2 (2.00 pm)

1

- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr.
- 4 MR BARR: Thank you, sir. Mr Murray, can we resume by
- 5 looking at the lunch that you had with Mr Fedorcio,
- 6 which you tell us about at paragraph 8 of your witness
- 7 statement.
- 8 A. Sorry, can I just clarify something I said earlier, just
- 9 in case there's any confusion?
- 10 Q. Please do.
- 11 A. In relation to the story I was doing about the school
- 12 which was -- investigation into extremism at that school
- 13 and it was subsequently raided, if there was any police
- 14 surveillance on that school, I had no knowledge of it
- 15 and had I had knowledge of it, then I wouldn't have done
- 16 the story, because that would have jeopardised any
- 17 surveillance and the police operation.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand. I took your evidence
- 19 merely to be identifying the fact that you were doing an
- 20 education story which subsequently became a crime story.
- 21 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.
- 23 A. Sorry.

6

10

- 24 MR BARR: Where did you have lunch with Mr Fedorcio?
- 25 A. It was at a restaurant very near Scotland Yard, with

Page 1

- 1 any problems, air them. If they've got any problems
- 2 with us, air them, and hopefully we can reach a sensible
- 3 compromise and work well together.
- 4 Q. Who paid for the lunch?
- 5 A. Got a feeling it might have been Andrea. I might have
- 6 paid. It may have been Andrea.
- 7 Q. But the newspaper paid, one way or another?
- 8 A. Yes, I think so. I can't be sure.
- Q. Did it involve alcohol?
- 10 A. I think there was some, yeah, maybe just a glass or two,
- 11 but it was a lunch as opposed to an evening meal, and
- 12 obviously, you know --
- 13 Q. The need for some restraint?
- 14 A. Nobody has more than a few glasses of wine.
- 15 Q. I understand. Moving now away from the lunch to
- 16 paragraph 11 of your witness statement, where you tell
- 17 us a little bit about what you think the police were
- 18 trying to get from you. You say that one of the things
- 19 that they wanted to use the media for was to get the
- 20 public to assist with their inquiries. That's something
- 21
- which this Inquiry readily understands, so we can take
- 22 that as read. What I'd like to ask you is: did you ever
- 23 get a sense that the Metropolitan Police were trying to
- 24 manipulate their image and promote their image through
- 25 the media?

1

9

Page 3

- Andrea Perry. I can't recall the name of the 1
- 2 restaurant. I think, from memory -- and this is going
- 3 back seven years -- it followed on from the meeting that
- 4 we'd had with Sir Ian Blair and -- it was a useful
- 5 meeting and I think it was a follow-up to try and
 - improve relations and to get to know each other and
- 7 Andrea was doing very well at getting to know the Yard
- 8 officers and working hard there, and it was really
- 9 a sort of face-to-face meeting.
 - But at that time, maybe there was other things going on in the background. Maybe there was an increased
- 11 12
- threat level, because a short time afterwards there were 13
- the dreadful 7/7 bombings, and it was obviously very
- 14 useful to have, at that time, an extremely close
- 15 relationship with the Yard.
- 16 Q. So if it was useful to you from that general point of
- 17 view of improving relations, was it useful to you or did
- 18 it pay any dividends in any specific way?
- 19 A. It's difficult to put a sort of rational perspective on
- 20 it like that in terms of a dividend. I think it was
- 21 a positive, constructive meeting. I was impressed with
- 22 Mr Fedorcio. He seemed a very straightforward sort of
- 23 person, the person that I like dealing with, and Andrea
- 24 clearly got on well with him and it was a valuable
- 25 meeting. There was a sort of open agenda: if you have

Page 2

- A. In terms of basic PR. I think all PRs are there to
- 2 promote the image of whoever they represent, whether
- 3 it's a pop star, private company or the police force.
- 4 Obviously the police forces are public organisations and
- 5 there's no commercial interest in it, but the press
- 6 officers will be looking to you to write about them in
- 7 a positive way and a straightforward way. Is that being
- 8 manipulative? Probably. But it's not in a sort of
 - serious way, I would suggest. I think it's in their
- 10 interests to be as positive as they can be, and I think
- 11 the reality check on all that is that when things go
- 12 wrong, like the shooting of Charles de Menezes and other
- 13 incidents which are unfortunately bound to happen, then
- 14 they should be as honest and straightforward about their
- 15 responses and their dealings in those unfortunate
- 16 incidents as they are when they're trying to promote
- 17 themselves.
- 18 Q. If we take that as an example, were you satisfied with
- 19 the way in which information emerged about that
- 20 particular tragic incident?
- 21 A. Well, there was enormous confusion around that time.
- 22 There were suggestions, as I recall, that Mr -- the
- 23 gentleman who got shot, Mr De Menezes, had jumped over

out of the Yard. From memory as well -- that was false,

- 24 the barrier and then ran down the stairs, and that came 25
 - Page 4

3

1 by the way.

- 2 O. Yes.
- 3 A. I think that was later accepted to be false. There was
- 4 something else that Mr Blair himself said. The exact
- 5 phrase that he used, after seven years, I can't
- 6 remember, but I know he himself made a comment which
- 7 later proved to be slightly misleading. So that came
- 8 actually a fairly short time after we'd met him, and if
- 9 you like, his honeymoon was over very quickly and
- 10 suddenly he was dealing with the other side of the
- 11 press, where we were demanding answers. I think there
- 12 was a -- there was a press conference, the Yard wasn't
- 13 big enough and it was moved to the Queen Elizabeth
- 14 Centre, and there were an awful lot of questions piling
- 15 up, and as things unravelled, it was clear that the Yard
- 16 had not been, on that occasion, fully correct in a lot
- 17 of -- in some of the things they had said.
- 18 Q. If that is one example where things were perhaps not as
- 19 they might have been when bad news was concerned, can
- 20 you think of any other examples during your experience
- 21 of dealing with the Met?
- 22 A. The other thing which I mentioned in that paragraph 11
- 23 was the Rachel Nickell case, and -- I was involved in
- 24 that, in doing some press briefings, and at the time
- 25 when Colin Stagg was arrested, I think -- there was not

Page 5

- a sense of triumphalism and there was nobody saying, "We've got the right man", but they seemed quite
- 2
- 3 confident that they had the right man, but there was
- 4 a lot of concern among the press, some members of the
- 5 press, that the evidence didn't stack up against
- 6

1

7

8

- Mr Stagg. I covered some of the remand hearings in relation to
 - that and listened to the evidence and, quite frankly, it
- 9 just wasn't there. There was no forensic evidence,
- 10 there was no identification evidence. There was
- 11 entrapment, to my mind, and I took an unusual position
- 12 in sort of openly saying to some of the officers: "Are
- 13 you sure you have the right guy here? You know, it
- 14 doesn't quite add up, really, does it? Where is your
- 15 evidence?" And I made a point of establishing contact
- 16 with the Stagg family and got on very well with Colin's
- 17 mother and his stepfather, and they produced some
- 18 letters that he'd done in prison to me and some other
- 19 things -- I mean, he's not a likeable gentleman, let's
- 20 be honest. However, I took the view then that something
- 21 had gone awry in that investigation and that if it did
- 22 go to court, that it probably wouldn't get anywhere.
- 23 I covered the pre-trial hearing where the evidence was
- 24 examined by a judge and was subsequently thrown out,
- 25 Mr Stagg was released --

Page 6

- Q. I think the facts of that case are well known. If we
- 2 focus on the way in which the Metropolitan Police
 - managed the public relations side of things as it became
- 4 clear that Mr Stagg was innocent and that someone else
- 5 had committed this atrocious murder. Do you think they
- 6 handled that well or not?
- 7 A. Well, that was not until many years later --
- 8 Q. Indeed.
- 9 A. -- that the evidence clearly showed that someone else
- 10 was responsible, and they did get the right man and to
- 11 their great credit they stuck with that and they
- 12 continued to look at the case and examine the evidence,
- 13 and when there was an overwhelming case, they charged
- 14 the right person. So they should be congratulated for
- 15 that.

20

- 16 Q. Indeed.
- 17 A. There had been a long passage of time between that.
- 18 I think officers had retired. They'd done a good job.
- 19 They'd done the best that they could do under the
 - circumstances, I think. They did an apology, I think,
- 21 to Mr Stagg, and there was a payment made to him.
- 22 Whether he -- his life was effectively ruined by it.
- 23 Whether that's enough -- whether they did enough,
- 24 I think, is open to debate.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think we're revisiting

Page 7

- 1 miscarriages of justice here.
- 2
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're doing something slightly
- 4
- 5 A. But I think it's interesting in relation to the police.
- 6 There was some concern about the arrest of Mr Stagg by
- 7 reporters who had been right at the beginning of that
- 8 case and followed events as they unfolded and that they
- 9 were raised at police levels.
- 10 MR BARR: I think what I'm getting at is whether you think,
- 11 when it comes to bad news, the police manage that
- 12 properly or whether there's room for improvement.
- 13 A. I think there's definitely room for improvement. What
- 14 happens is when the police call a press conference, it's
- 15 usually because they're getting nowhere in a case and
- 16 they need publicity, they need to issue photographs and
- 17 they need to encourage public to come and engage with
- 18 the case. When things go wrong, they sort of have to be
- 19 forced into holding a press conference. You know, you
- have to pile on questions to get answers. 21 So that is an aspect that should be examined,
- 22 I think, where they should -- you know, feel obliged to
- 23 hold a press conference and explain themselves, not just 24 release a short statement through the Press Bureau or
- 25 something else; be prepared to take questions, be

Page 8

1	prepared to admit where the mistakes were made and how	1	to understand what is appropriate and what isn't
2	they were made.	2	appropriate.
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's quite difficult that, isn't it,	3	A. Yes, I agree.
4	Mr Murray, because it's not impossible that some of the	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The police can certainly properly
5	people who are acquitted because the jury weren't	5	say, "Well, there was a case to answer, the judge found
6	satisfied beyond a reasonable doubt, although entitled	6	there was a case to answer, the burden on the Crown is
7	to the benefit of their presumption of innocence,	7	always heavy, it's always to prove beyond reasonable
8	may not have been entirely without fault.	8	doubt, and the jury weren't satisfied. That's the
9	A. Yes, it may be that they might be without fault, but you	9	system operating."
10	have to respect the jury system, and if they find	10	That's fine, but it's not terribly newsworthy and
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course you do, but that's not	11	it's obviously not appropriate in every case that the
12	my point. My point is slightly different. It is that	12	verdict not guilty is returned. It's a question of
13	the police may not have anything to apologise for.	13	being open and transparent when it is appreciated that
14	A. No, it may just be turn of events and they acted in good	14	things have gone wrong for reasons which the public
15	faith on the information which they had, and the	15	ought to know about.
16	reliability of their witnesses, the reliability of their	16	A. Yes. In those circumstances where there's an acquittal,
17	forensic there are a whole host of reasons, but they	17	often a senior officer will stand outside the Old Bailey
18	should be forthcoming about the chain of events which	18	and give a short statement, possibly take a question or
19	led to errors being made, mistakes being made and, in	19	two and disappear, and in the wording of that statement
20	some cases, wrongful convictions.	20	often there is a message, you know: "We are not looking
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, certainly in relation to	21	for anyone else", or however it's phrased, and the
22	wrongful convictions, I agree, but my point is that one	22	public can pick up on that message.
23	has to be rather careful, because if you say you ought	23	MR BARR: When you are investigating a crime story, do you
24	to have a press conference when somebody's been	24	ever try and find out who the guilty party is?
25	acquitted because obvious something's gone wrong, that	25	A. No. I don't see that journalists should play the role
	Page 9		Page 11
1	d	1	Calabaration To an annual construction and an attention and
1	doesn't actually follow, because something may not have	1	of detective. It playing an amateur detective can
2	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is	2	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what
2 3	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say,	2 3	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do
2 3 4	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody	2 3 4	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through
2 3 4 5	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're	2 3 4 5	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were
2 3 4 5 6	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the	2 3 4 5 6	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself
2 3 4 5 6 7	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate	2 3 4 5 6 7	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in some cases, to bring people to justice, and the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in some cases, to bring people to justice, and the public has a right to know when things go wrong and they do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence A. Yes. Q about other newspapers trying to run a parallel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in some cases, to bring people to justice, and the public has a right to know when things go wrong and they do seek explanations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence A. Yes. Q about other newspapers trying to run a parallel investigation. Have you ever had any awareness of other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in some cases, to bring people to justice, and the public has a right to know when things go wrong and they do seek explanations. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I have no problem about that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence A. Yes. Q about other newspapers trying to run a parallel investigation. Have you ever had any awareness of other newspapers playing detective?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gone wrong in the process and the risk that you run is if you have a conference and the police want to say, "Actually, we did everything right here", then somebody is going to say, "So what you're doing is you're challenging the verdict of the jury, you're saying the jury got it wrong", and you get into a secondary debate about guilt, which is inappropriate in the light of the fact there's been a criminal trial. Do you see the problem that I'm trying A. Yes, it is a problem. It's a difficult area. There's also obviously the legal implications of people being sued in civil matters and a whole host of things that raise their head, but where possible, they should make themselves available to answer the questions. Whether they choose to answer them fully or not, at least there's been an attempt because there's a relationship between the press and the public. The press, if you like, represent the public, so the public takes an interest in major crimes and helps, in some cases, to bring people to justice, and the public has a right to know when things go wrong and they do seek explanations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get you into all sorts of trouble, and that's not what we're about. Sometimes events transpire that you do actually bump into the real criminal, just through accident. In relation to the Jo Yeates trial, we were doing some investigations around that area and myself and a colleague came across a gentleman who we thought was actually a little bit suspiciously near the scene of Jo Yeates' property. That gentleman was arrested three days later and is now serving life for murder, and the police were very interested in how we bumped into him. It was pure accident that we came across him. We thought he was a bit unusual and we asked him a few questions and engaged with him. There was no sort of attempt to solve the crime or play detective. It was a sequence of events. But when the police said they wanted to speak to us, we were more than happy to speak to them and we co-operated fully with them. Q. You, I think, were here this morning when Mr Harrison gave evidence A. Yes. Q about other newspapers trying to run a parallel investigation. Have you ever had any awareness of other

17

- 1 News of the World having the resources to employ former 2 detectives, having the resources to employ former 3 special services and having sort of camper vans or 4 something with blacked-out windows and doing sort of --5 looking at properties, sometimes for showbusiness 6 stories, to see if two stars are having an affair, or 7 sometimes involved in surveillance work. So I think 8 there's a general appreciation that the News of the 9 World, pretty much a lone wolf, was carrying out that 10 sort of activity. 11 But in terms of mainstream newspapers, if you like,
 - I can't think of anything where there was such a sort of well-organised enterprise.

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. Moving on to a different aspect altogether, in your dealings with the Metropolitan Police, did you ever come across one senior officer briefing, either directly or through an intermediary, against another senior officer?
- 18 A. There were a couple of occasions. In some occasions, 19 when there's a long-running investigation into 20 a high-profile crime with someone who's been in the news 21 a lot, there is a -- gets into a situation where there's 22 low morale in the detectives, and sometimes you can get 23 situations where you hear about camps being formed. You 24 know, some detectives believe X did it, some detectives
- 25 believe Y did it, and -- but I -- they're professional Page 13

people and they have debates amongst themselves, but you do pick up on the rumour that that's going on. I think in the case of the Rachel Nickell case, there was rumours flying around that, you know, there were slight disagreements within the detectives that who was actually responsible. Was it Colin Stagg? You know.

7 But I haven't had an officer sort of say, off the 8 record: "So-and-so's got it all wrong, he's barking up 9 the wrong tree there", no. They're very careful in 10 general about how they speak about their colleagues and 11 they normally speak very highly. There's an awful lot

12 of respect within each force for the senior detectives 13 because people understand it's an extremely difficult 14 and stressful job. 15

Q. Moving now to the part of your statement where you deal with your relationship with other police forces -- I'm looking at page 6, paragraph 17 onwards -- you express a view that all police forces operate in similar ways, and you describe having worked closely with Kent and Surrey Police forces. Are you meaning there to say that regional forces operate in similar ways or are you trying to say that all police forces, including the

23 Metropolitan Police Service, operate in similar ways? 24 A. I think the Met are slightly different, probably Greater

25 Manchester as well, because they have a far greater Page 14

1 volume of calls so they have a larger volume of people

2 dealing with a multitude of inquiries. You can have

a local paper in Finchley ringing up about a car crash.

4 You can have John Twomey on the phone ringing up about

5 a robbery -- a serious robbery in London, and they have 6 to sort of be able to have a system where they can look

7 into all that, so they obviously have their own computer

8

system, whereas a smaller force -- some of the forces 9 are very small and they have less crime, so you have

10 a smaller team and, if you like, they will split up what

11 they're dealing with. So if there's a big crime

12 running, one press officer may handle it and the other

13 two, three press officers are left dealing with the

14 traffic situation for the local radio and other

15 enquiries about other crimes.

16 So I think the Met is a difficult job for the press officers because of the vast volume of calls that come 18

19 Q. In terms of hospitality, have you ever been offered 20 anything like the hospitality that you were offered by

21 Sir Ian Blair by any regional force? 22

A. No. I went on a raid with Kent Police last month. They 23 were doing an operation against drug dealers and -- bit 24 unusual this, actually, because we went to one place

25 where they busted open a guy's house with an acetylene

Page 15

1 torch, found a sword and a couple of dogs, and then we 2 went to the police station. Normally they would buy you

3 a cup of tea. You've been up since 4 o'clock in the

4 morning -- but on that occasion we bought ourselves

5 a cup of tea. So they wouldn't extend to a cup of tea.

6 Now, in the old days, if you were invited along to

7 an operation, then they usually had a glass of water,

8 cup of tea, a few biscuits. I'm not saying they're

9 being rude or anything. I think it's just the way that

10 events have been unfolding. Perhaps because of this,

11 everyone is slightly conscious of -- you know.

12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: People are being careful. They don't

13 understand quite what is going to happen and they don't

14 want to be on the wrong side of it and that's entirely

15 understandable.

16 A. Exactly, but I had a chat with the Assistant

17 Chief Constable, Gary Beautridge, there. I think he

said, "Any time you like, come along and have a look at

19 the serious crime directorate", which was nice because

20 that's the way it used to be. You meet the chaps, you

21 have a comfortable conversation over a cup of tea and

22 the guy says, "Do you want to come along and just have

23 a look?" There's no pressure to write anything, and

24 it's a nice offer to have, and I'm -- I must admit I did

25 think: "Oh, should I accept it or not?" or: "How would

Page 16

- 1 it be seen? How would it be perceived? Or would he 1 ring an MI6 contact and see what would MI6 think about 2 have to fill out a form? Would I have to fill out 2 it. Not that he would know what MI6 thought about it 3 a form?" 3 but just: "As an ex-MI6 guy, what would you look at?" 4 4 So those sort of thoughts do enter into your mind Do you see what I mean? 5 and I still haven't decided whether to go or not. 5 Q. Yes, your next best source when you want to get direct 6 I probably will go, but it's just putting you -- having 6 7 7 to think a little bit more carefully about your A. Yes, whereas obviously what you really want to know is 8 8 interaction, which is, in my view, negative. as much information about the incident which occurred. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it's not negative to have to 9 Q. You mentioned a moment ago having accompanied the police 10 think a bit more carefully. What's negative would be if 10 force on a raid and you talk about that as well in your 11 11 there was a close-down of an important relationship statement at paragraph 26, where you tell us about 12 12 which meant that the way in which the press learnt about having accompanied Scotland Yard on a dawn raid. Can 13 the work of the police was unduly hampered or 13 I ask you --14 restricted, which would not serve the interests of 14 A. That was a long time ago, I think. 15 justice and the confidence of the public in criminal 15 Q. -- to what extent were you prepared to deal with the 16 justice well at all. I think that's right, isn't it? 16 ethical and professional issues which accompanying the 17 17 A. Yes, I think you have to look at the big picture. The police on a raid might throw up? Had you gone through 18 objectives of having a strong relationship and the 18 any formal briefing or training or anything like that? 19 19 objectives of basically the public interest being served A. No. You have to sign a disclaimer, I think, a sort of 20 override the sort of petty considerations. 20 three-page form, and I think there is potential that you 21 21 could be injured during the operation. On this For a journalist like myself and other journalists 22 who have normal relations with police, we feel a little 22 particular raid with Kent Police, a sort of dog shot out 23 bit aggrieved that we even have to think about this 23 and could have -- it was actually quite a calm dog, but 24 24 because we've done nothing wrong, yet there is a sort of there are potential for things to happen that you don't 25 25 quite know about, so I think you sign that form, but you unspoken slur. I mean, some of the guys when we're Page 17 Page 19 1 going out on the bust were saying, "Oh, you're up before 1 just take it as presented.
- 2 Leveson. What have you done? What have you been up
- 3 to?" So you get all this joshing. It's just a bit
- 4 unfortunate. I think over the passage of time that will
- 5 diminish and I'll go back to normal.
- 6 MR BARR: I'll be coming later on to what might be done in
- 7 the future to get the balance rights, but before we do
- 8 that, could I ask you: have you taken any detectives
 - from regional forces for the sort of lunch which you
- 10 described to me earlier, having taken

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 11 Metropolitan Police Service detective force?
- 12 A. In the past, a few years ago, yes. Not recently, 13 actually.

Some ex-police officers -- because another thing that's happening now is because there's some frustration and lack of information coming from forces, journalists attempting to cover stories are contacting former officers, not really to see if they know what's going on in any investigation, but to write these sort of pieces: what do you think's going on in the investigation? How do you think the officers are looking at so-and-so?

We had a case in point at the weekend where the offices of Ed Miliband were raided on Friday night. Very little was coming out from the Yard and I was actually off sick with a sore throat, but I was asked to Page 18

- 2 Q. Did you consider that there might be ethical issues that
- 3 would arise over things like privacy, if you were
- 4 involved in a raid on a private home?
- 5 A. Yes, because you have to work on the assumption of
- 6 innocence all the time. You know, that's the great
- 7 British tradition, innocent until proved guilty, and on
- 8 this occasion, this recent raid, we obviously could see
- 9 the gentleman concerned, we could see the weapon was
- 10 seized and other things, but we chose to not use the
- 11 picture and to identify him. So in terms of that, we
- 12 respected his privacy in that we didn't identify him
- 13 because -- the other factor, of course, is it could be
- 14 prejudicial.
- 15 Q. Indeed. On the whole, do you think opportunities like
- 16 those you've enjoyed to accompany the police on
- 17 operations is a good thing or a bad thing?
- 18 A. On balance, a good thing, because relationships are
- 19 established and gives an opportunity to see how they
- 20 operate. You get to see a mixture of ranks. You know,
- 21 you have a nice little chat with the PC or the WPC, who
- 22 are just ordinary people trying to go about their jobs,
- 23 and then you get an idea of the views of the senior
- 24 officers. Not from the raids; they have other people
 - there, people from the police authority or an MP or

Page 20

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. Are you --

- 1 somebody else who is interested in the actions of the 2 police. So it covers quite a wide variety of aspects of 3 what the police do. 4 Q. As far as you're aware, are such opportunities allocated 5 fairly between newspapers or have you suspicions that 6 there might be certain favoured newspapers? 7 A. I think it's actually towards television, perhaps, that 8 the forces lean towards, maybe, because the pictures are 9 moving and they're dramatic. You know, you're smashing 10 down doors, flames sometimes. A lot of hectic scenes. 11 You know, it's quite a dramatic image. So often I would 12 say -- there's certainly always a TV facility and then 13 it's like: "Who else should we bring along?" 14 So I would say the balance was not is much amongst 15 newspapers, more perhaps a prejudice towards television. 16 Q. I'm moving to paragraph 32, page 9, of your statement, 17 where you say: 18 "We do not make any payments to police officers or 19 forces for information or otherwise." 20 That's crystal clear. What I'd like to ask -- and 21 before I ask it, I'm going to say please don't name 22 anybody when answering this question -- is: has that 23 always been the case or historically has there been 24 a different position? 25 A. In respect to my career or in respect to the Sunday Page 21 1 Express or ...?
- 25 have to go back and ask the officer, get more details, Page 23 1 come back, and then they haven't asked perhaps 2 a supplementary question. 3 Q. Are you saying that the operational experience that an 4 officer has gives them more confidence in communicating 5 pertinent facts? 6 A. Yes, I think it does -- on some occasions it does, yeah. 7 And also you can build up a bit of a rapport with these 8 guys quite easily. 9 Q. Moving now to paragraph 41 of your statement, where you 10 say that the Metropolitan Police did have a lot of 11 ex-News of the World journalists and you couldn't 12 understand why it was exceptional. Can you help us with 13 the point in time that you're talking about? 14 A. I wonder if it's always been the case. I don't know, 15 it's just something that I was aware of. I mean, 16 I don't have the figures and I don't know if it's 17 meaningful at all, but I just felt that -- you know,

I know that for some reason over the time there's been

Q. Moving now to the section of your statement which deals

"Now nobody is sure that Milly Dowler's phone was

with the HMIC's report, at paragraph 43, you say:

I've been asked to suggest to you that that's not,

Page 24

Metropolitan Police press office.

quite a lot of ex-News of the World guys working for the

be desire to be have more officers in a press office?

A. Well, certainly in the early days of my career, there

were usually half and half press officers and police

officers. I have no problem with civilian press

officers at all, but I would say that sometimes an

officer with a higher rank, say at inspector level,

authority, male or female, on the release of

working in a press office just has a natural sort of

information, and perhaps less cautious about giving

information because he knows how the force operates.

Also, police are very much like journalists. They

like facts. They like to know the date: when did it

things that they're sort of trained to put in their

happen? What time of night did it happen? Who's

involved? What happened after that? These are the

notebooks and these are the sort of questions that they

they would -- when you ring up, you know that if you got

would automatically ask in a briefing, because they

would expect, I guess, to debrief a senior officer, so

a policeman who is familiar with it, I just felt that

A. The other problem is that a lot of the civilians aren't

fully briefed, so there's a time delay in that they then

they have more information at their disposal.

Q. We'll do both. We'll start with your career.

2

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

hacked."

- in fact, correct. 1
- 2 A. No. that --
- 3 Q. The real issue is not whether, but when.
- 4 A. I think that is factually incorrect. Nobody is sure
- 5 that the phone -- emails were deleted during the hacking
- 6 process, would be more accurate.
- 7 Q. Okay. The --
- 8 A. I think that came out -- when I wrote this, that came
- 9 out when the report from Surrey Police to the culture
- 10 committee suggested that there was not sort of evidence
- 11 to suggest that the News of the World had deleted the
- 12 messages from the phone and it was said in the July
- 13 report by Guardian that Mulcaire was responsible for
- 14 hacking the phone. Mulcaire has denied that, so I think
- 15 we have to be very careful here because --
- 16 O. The Inquiry is --
- 17 A. -- we're going into sub judice, so --
- 18 Q. -- aware of the differences. I just wanted to confirm
- 19 that you were content with the way you had expressed it,
- 20 because it isn't quite right.
- 21 A. Yes, I think that is poor expression on my part.
- 22 Q. We can move on now to paragraph 44, where you say that
- 23 your view is that police officers and journalists are
- 24 "sensible people who have intelligent interaction on
- 25 both sides and have high ethical standards".
 - Page 25

- a recalibration, and if you like -- I am not saying that
- 2 everyone's blameless and everyone's faultless across the
- 3 entire written press, but it all seems to relate to one
- 4 newspaper, or one newspaper group, and so you have to be
- 5 careful not to draw in, if you like, the innocent
- 6 parties into the equation when you're doing your
- 7 recalibration.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm looking at the culture,
- 9 practices and ethics of the press, and I'm sure that you
- 10 would be the first to agree that the issues that have
- 11 arisen in connection with the press are not restricted
- 12 to one newspaper group, are they?
- 13 A. No. That's correct.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So obviously one has to create 14
- 15 a system that works for everybody --
- 16 A. Mm.
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- but caters for the problems and
- 18 recognises that we have to achieve, at the end of this,
- 19 something that is (a) workable, (b) appropriate, and (c)
- 20 gets into the public domain as much as that which ought
- 21 to be in the public domain but keeps out of the public
- 22 domain that which has no business to be there at all.
- 23 A. Yes. I would agree with that statement. Or was it
- 24 a question?
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it was a statement of claim,

Page 27

- 1 I wanted to ask you whether, in the light of the
- 2 evidence that that's been given to this Inquiry over the
- 3 last three weeks, when we've heard, for example, of
- 4 quite a high degree of hospitality at a very senior
- 5 level, you still adhere to that view completely?
- 6 A. Well, of course this was written prior to a lot of --
- 7 Q. Indeed. That's why I'm asking.
- 8 A. I think we have to err on the side of caution and see
- 9 what the prima facie evidence is and assess it at the
- 10 time and see whether or not there is real evidence to
- 11 support major wrongdoing. I mean, without being privy
- 12 to all the information, I mean --
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But are we going to be so
- 14 constrained, Mr Murray, and should we be so constrained?
- 15 Is it really a question of looking to see whether there
- 16 is, to quote your language, "major wrongdoing", or are
- 17 we really constrained to look at whether the
- 18 relationship needs to be recalibrated or reordered in
- 19 such a way that maximises openness and transparency on
- 20 the part of the police and minimises the risk or the
- 21 perception of risk arising from the nature of the
- 22 relationship between individual papers and the police?
- 23 A. Well, that's really a matter for you to consider.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, you're quite right. But --
- 25 A. My view on it is that there is a major need for

Page 26

- 1 which then had a question: whether you would agree with
- 2
- 3 A. I agree with it. Yes, I do. I think it's a very
- 4 important point and I think that is part of the
- 5 difficulty of your recalibration, that you have to try
- 6 and draw these different ends together. My concern, and
- 7 the concern of the CRA, is that things ain't so bad as
- 8 people say, so don't try and break it all up and -- it
- 9 has to be finely tuned rather than sort of: "The engine
- 10 has to be thrown out and we have to get a new engine."
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends on what you're talking 11
- 12 about, doesn't it? In some regards -- for example, in
- 13 relation to the Press Complaints Commission -- they're
- 14 creating a new engine. I'm not going down there with
- 15 you, but the point has to be made that one has to cope
- 16 with the risk that not everybody will necessarily behave
- 17 as professionally or appropriately as the best.
- 18 A. That's true and that's true of human nature, and I think
- 19 whatever you do and whatever you decide, unfortunately
- 20 there will be some rotten apples in the journalistic
- 21 barrel and they will let us down. Unfortunately, that
- 22 will happen. However, we -- I think the view I'd like
- 23 to express is that we're as disappointed in them as the
- 24 general public, and we're trying to work with you to
 - create a framework that will identify these people Page 28

1 quickly and adequately so that they can be dealt with, 1 journalist likes to be accused of being a poodle of the 2 2 because they are damaging to us. They're damaging to us police and no police officer likes to be accused of 3 3 in relation to our relationship with the police. being corrupt towards journalists. 4 4 They're damaging to us because they've damaged the So there's probably, you know, possibly an idea to 5 5 reputation of journalists. put a joint framework together so that everyone knows 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, and in relation to the police, 6 exactly what's going on, but also knowing that so many 7 7 I entirely agree. A journalist is entitled to obtain different situations arise and so many different 8 whatever information he wants, perhaps not entirely in 8 considerations that it's very difficult to plan for each 9 9 whatever way he wants to do it -- because he has to eventuality. 10 10 Q. Would it also be a good idea, in order to increase comply with the law and his own ethical code, assuming 11 11 he subscribes to one -- but that's not quite the same as transparency and therefore confidence in what is passing 12 12 between the police and the media, to have some recording saying that a police officer is in the same position, 13 13 because it may be perfectly legitimate for the of meetings, both formal and informal, between 14 14 journalist to ask, but not entirely appropriate for the journalists and police officers and police staff? 15 police to answer. 15 A. Well, I think -- if that was introduced, you can forget 16 A. Well, they always have the option not to answer. 16 there being any lunches or meals in the evening. I mean, why would you? Why would they bother? They're 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know. 17 18 A. But I think they should be encouraged to answer rather 18 very busy guys. They have a tremendously difficult job 19 19 than discouraged from answering. to do and they want to get on with it. Do they want to 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends what the question is, 20 spend ten minutes filling out a form saying, "I'm going 21 21 Mr Murray. to have an Italian meal with Jim Murray from the Sunday Express, I'm not going to talk about XXX"? Surely not. 22 A. Indeed. 22 23 23 MR BARR: If we can start perhaps looking into the future Likewise, do you want a journalist to spend ten 24 24 a little bit. Would you accept that it's going to be minutes filling out a form saying, "I'm seeing 25 25 essential that the police officers you speak to in the Joe Bloggs"? It's a difficult position. I don't think Page 29 Page 31 future have very clear guidelines about what it is they 1 you need that unnecessary bureaucracy. I think 1 2 can and cannot say to you and your fellow journalists? 2 a broad-based framework of the relationship which both 3 3 A. I think if you're going down the road of written people understand as a base, you know, before they even 4 guidelines that come in a little booklet that they have 4 have the relationship, if you like, then that would be 5 to have on the table while you're ordering a bottle of 5 useful. 6 red wine, I think it's, frankly, ridiculous. It may be 6 Q. Is the difficulty that if there's no form of recording 7 7 then nobody can properly oversee what's going on? helpful to have some general guidelines or some general 8 advice that should be in their minds, and -- I think we 8 A. There is a risk of that, but that's the risk of 9 9 shouldn't diminish the respect that journalists have for anything. I mean, you know, do senior figures in the 10 10 legal establishment have to fill out a form if they go the police and the fact that they're highly intelligent 11 11 to lunch with somebody? Should there be oversight of people. They know what we're doing, we know what 12 they're doing, we're trying to work together, and you 12 that? Where does it end? 13 13 Q. I'm understanding that you're against that idea -have to -- you can't treat us like children or them like 14 14 children. A. I'm against the idea, yes. 15 Q. Excepting that there is thought to be given to the 15 Q. I'm looking at paragraph 45 of your statement, where you 16 degree of detail and the way it's done, isn't the 16 17 problem that if you don't give police officers guidance 17 "I see no problem with sensible socialising between 18 as to what they can and can't say, then the current 18 officers and the media as it helps journalists get the 19 19 facts straight and encourages officers to be more position, where they are worried about saying anything 20 20 and will say nothing, will continue? trusting of journalists."

A. Yes. That is a genuine danger. I think it would be

very useful to have broad guidelines for senior officers

to consider and perhaps they can be drawn up with the

journalists, with the NUJ, with the CRA, so that it's

a sort of mutual consideration as well, because no Page 30

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

That begs the question, doesn't it: how do you

A. Ah, yes. Again, because I think you have to have

trust in people as well, that they will -- I think

certain faith in people. You have to have a certain

Page 32

ensure that the socialising is sensible?

1	there's been a massive sort of and necessary	1	MR BARR: You wrote an article about the Jefferies story,
2	recalibration already in people's minds about the	2	which you've kindly provided to the Inquiry. It's dated
3	relationship between journalists and the police and that	3	2 January 2011. In fact, the line you took in that
4	they're having serious thoughts, we're having serious	4	article was to give voice to the feelings of
5	thoughts, and that process is under way.	5	Mr Jefferies' ex-headmaster, who was very doubtful that
6	I mean, if you were saying it was any other	6	Mr Jefferies would ever have done what it was being
7	profession than the police, I would say so, but in	7	suggested he might have done. In other words, you
8	general, they're very, very sensible people.	8	published an article supportive of Mr Jefferies.
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sorry, just before you go on, did	9	Can I ask you: in your dealings on the Jefferies
10	you say that there had been an unnecessary recalibration	10	case, how much contact did you have with the police?
11	already in people's minds or a necessary recalibration?	11	A. Quite a lot of contact, because we had journalists
12	A. I think there's been a certain recalibration	12	working on the ground, I was in London, we had people
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, the reason I ask the question is	13	making calls from London as well, we had the local
14	because it's transcribed as "unnecessary recalibration",	14	agency, who probably had four or five people on the
15	and I thought you said "necessary recalibration"	15	story.
16	A. I thought I had	16	Mr Jefferies was arrested earlier in the week, on
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I only want to know what you wanted	17	the Thursday, I think or it may have been the
18	to be recorded as.	18	Friday therefore the period of his detention was
19	A. I think I said "had a necessary" not "an unnecessary".	19	moving into the weekend. We publish on Sunday, so it
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, fine.	20	was getting to the situation was: would he be charged
21	MR BARR: Moving to the question of alcohol, one can see	21	or released on the Saturday, you know, or would it go
22	that from the point of view of the journalist, if	22	into the night or whatever? So we were dealing with
23	a little bit of alcohol lubricates the conversation,	23	that issue.
24	then perhaps elicits an indiscretion, from	24	So we spoke to quite a few people who knew him and
25	a journalist's point of view, that's a good thing, but	25	there had been some coverage already in the daily
23	Page 33	25	Page 35
	1 1150 00		1 490 00
1	from the police officer's point of view, if he or she	1	papers, sort of saying he was a Mr Strange Guy, he had
1 2	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up	1 2	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual
	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets		
2	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it?	2	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual
2 3	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road.	2 3	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't
2 3 4	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything
2 3 4 5	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road.	2 3 4 5	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired.
2 3 4 5 6	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages	2 3 4 5 6	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of officers are actually teetotal, or they drink soft	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some guidance. I think they did say that: "We're continuing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of officers are actually teetotal, or they drink soft drinks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some guidance. I think they did say that: "We're continuing to speak to him", but they wouldn't say charges are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of officers are actually teetotal, or they drink soft drinks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think we need to get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some guidance. I think they did say that: "We're continuing to speak to him", but they wouldn't say charges are imminent or charges are expected. These are the sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of officers are actually teetotal, or they drink soft drinks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think we need to get into the details of what people drink. I've got the message.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some guidance. I think they did say that: "We're continuing to speak to him", but they wouldn't say charges are imminent or charges are expected. These are the sort of phrases that press officers use when dealing with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	misjudges the amount of alcohol consumed and ends up saying something that he shouldn't have done and regrets it, that's a difficulty, isn't it? A. I think you're leading me down a particular road. Actually, I found sometimes find that alcohol makes matters worse. It clouds matters, and rather than talking about work, you know, the alcohol encourages them to talk about how Chelsea played, what's going on, politics, you know. It becomes more of a social event. In fact, some of the best information I've got is over a cup of tea when everyone's very sober and everyone's thinking correctly and therefore you're able to get information. So alcohol can work in both ways. Sometimes it can work against you. Q. From what you're saying, it sounds as if we might all be better off without it in conversations between police officers and journalists. Would you agree with that? A. I think you have to go with whatever the officer wants. Quite a lot of people these days quite a lot of officers are actually teetotal, or they drink soft drinks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think we need to get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an unusual haircut. A lot of people have unusual haircuts and don't get banged up for it, so we didn't take the view that he was in any way guilty or anything like that. Quite the reversive, actually. I located his former headmaster and spoke to him and he was able to give me his views on what had transpired. Q. Can I ask you: in your dealings with the police, either personally or through your staff, did they give you any information about the case off the record? A. I think the calls to the press office were off the record. The questions that we were asking were: what's likely to happen with Mr Jefferies in our timeframe, and explaining that what our deadlines were on publication, and they didn't want to go on record about what was going on. They were telling us pretty much very little. They weren't prepared to say on the record: "We're continuing to question him for XXX", or whatever. So it was useful to speak to them. There was some guidance. I think they did say that: "We're continuing to speak to him", but they wouldn't say charges are imminent or charges are expected. These are the sort of

1 because we're in that unusual stage of sub judice where 1 been a lot of stories in the papers regarding 2 2 we're actively working on information and we're building Mr Jefferies. It was also on television. It was 3 up stories and pulling stuff together, but obviously at 3 a major invest --4 4 the point where that person is charged, then we have to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But should there have been? 5 reevaluate what's already been written and take out 5 A. Well, quite clearly the view of, you know, the papers --6 anything which could be prejudicial and reduce it. 6 some papers were punished, and the view in those cases, 7 7 So that was the conversation. There wasn't a sort not our paper, was that they shouldn't have been. 8 of slurring of his reputation or anything like that. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point. I appreciate 9 There wasn't a note of triumphalism or anything like 9 you'll observe the law and you'll respect the decision 10 10 of the Lord Chief Justice, particularly as the Supreme that, no. 11 11 Court refused to interfere with it, but do you see the Q. Apart from telling you that they were continuing to 12 question Mr Yeates(sic), did they tell you anything else 12 point I'm asking? 13 off the record? 13 A. Yes, I do see the point. You're saying: should there be 14 A. In regard to ...? 14 a debate? My view is there probably shouldn't be the 15 Q. Mr Yeates. Sorry, Mr Jefferies, forgive me. 15 debate, that, you know -- but whether you or I think 16 A. I honestly can't think of anything. 16 there should or shouldn't be a debate, the debate goes 17 Q. Moving on to a completely different subject, I 17 18 understand that you've had some experience of dealing 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, the trouble is that we can 19 with the Press Council of Ireland --19 all agree that there should be these principles applied 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you go to the Press Council of 20 and this is how we should go on, and that works 21 21 Ireland, let me just talk about the Jefferies case wonderfully until there's another big story, and then 22 a moment. First of all, proceedings are active from the 22 everybody throws all the rules out of the window and so 23 moment of arrest, aren't they? It's not from the moment 23 the frenzy generates. Pro or anti. 24 24 of charge. A. Potentially, but the point here is Mr Jefferies was 25 A. Yes. But obviously from the point of charge, things never charged with everything. Page 37 Page 39 1 change dramatically. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but actually that isn't 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand. That was my first 2 the point. The point is all that had happened was he'd 3 3 question. My second question was this: I quite see the been arrested, and a whole series of articles had been 4 purpose of this article, which I've read, that reports 4 generated about how odd he was and a lot of prejudicial 5 that his ex-headmaster effectively was saying in terms 5 material which might put off people who would be 6 he'd be astonished if Mr Jefferies was actually 6 prepared to stand up to help him. You decide to put 7 involved, and you report all that. Given the way in 7 something into the public domain the other way to 8 which other reports had been put end the public domain, 8 provide some balance, and suddenly there's a big debate 9 this provided some balance. 9 going on about somebody who has not been charged or 10 10 A. Yes. That's why I offered it as potential evidence to anything. 11 11 you, because the impression given, I think, is that A. It is a matter -- and you're correct that these 12 there was a one-sided sort of campaign by the press 12 situations arise when there's huge public interest on 13 13 against Mr Jefferies, which -major stories. Whether it falls in your remit to look 14 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me, I'm afraid, use it against at the current situation regarding sub judice, I don't 15 15 you for a moment, Mr Murray, in this way: what was the know. 16 business of the press getting involved in this debate at 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not necessarily sub judice; it 17 17 all? Searching out people who were saying he was very comes very much into the first area of my investigation, 18 odd, he was doing this, that or the other, and then 18 the press and the public, and you will know that I have 19 generating reports saying, "Well, actually, I'd be 19 twice heard evidence from Mr Jefferies, who, perhaps not 20 20 amazed if he was involved"? Aren't you therefore surprisingly, feels extremely strongly about what 21 muddying the whole water? I'm not saying this 21 happened to him. 22 22 particularly, because you're balancing other material, A. Yes, but I note that some comments from Mr Jefferies 23 but why is it the business of the press to be doing this 23 have also said that he was pleased, you know, that some 24 at all? 24 people stood by him and some people supported him and 25

A. The -- you -- the press responds to events. There had

Page 38

25

were prepared to make their views known.

- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but it might be that he'd have 2 simply preferred that nobody said anything at all. 3 A. I fully expect that is his view, but I don't know his
- 4 view on that. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, anyway. All right. You want
- 6 to ask about Ireland.
- 7 MR BARR: Yes, it's the final question, Mr Murray. You have
- 8 some experience, I understand, of the Press Council of
- 9 Ireland. Is there anything from your experience of
- 10 working with the Press Council of Ireland that you would
- 11 commend to this Inquiry considering the future
- 12 regulation of the press?

16

13 A. As far as I'm aware, the Sunday Express has never been involved with a situation where -- you know, in terms of 14

news editors and journalists have to be aware of what

- 15 complaint by Press Council of Ireland, but obviously
- 17
- goes on in Ireland because papers are distributed there.
- 18 They have slightly different codes of conduct and
- 19 slightly different phraseology, which I think are
- 20 interesting for you to have a look at.
- 21 One aspect is -- we've obviously got clause 4 in our
- 22 code of practice, saying that journalists have
- 23 a moral -- moral obligation to protect their sources,
- 24 whereas it's, in my view, perhaps a little bit clearer
- 25 in the Irish version of the code, which states that
 - Page 41

- 1 A. My understanding of it -- it may need clarification --
- 2 is that when you have a journalist working in Ireland,
 - then -- and you distribute in Ireland, and you're doing
- 4 an Irish story, then that would become a matter
- 5 potentially, although it's untested, for the Press
- 6 Council of Ireland.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me this: if you do feel yourself
- 8 bound by the Press Council of Ireland, have you found
- 9 that that in any way restricted what you could do or
- 10 what you could investigate in a way that wouldn't
- 11 restrict you where you wouldn't be restricted in this
- 12 country because you're not part of the PCC?
- 13 A. No, I don't think there's any sort of difference in
- 14 that. I think you're still free to make enquiries, free
- 15 to contact people and do that. The only major
- 16 difference is the clause 14 as opposed to the clause 3,
- 17 I think it is.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not terribly troubled about that.
- 19 I'm more concerned about whether you've seen some
- 20 terrible problem in Ireland, given that you publish
- 21 there and that you're involved in Ireland --
- 22 A. No, we distribute there.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- which is a consequence of the fact
- 24 that there is a statutory framework in Ireland, which
- 25 stands behind the regulatory regime.

Page 43

- 1 journalists shall protect confidential sources of
- 2 information. And they obviously have a situation where
- 3 they have the press ombudsman who conciliates and tries
- 4 to deal quickly with complaints, and if he can't deal
- 5 with them himself then he refers them to the Press
- 6 Council, which is a group of people, to analyse the 7 complaints, and so obviously we have to be aware of how
- 8 that situation operates as well as the PCC, previously
- 9 the Press Council, you know, which covers us.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Are you bound by the Irish system?
- 11 A. Well, we -- it's an interesting point this, and it's
- 12 never been tested because we've had no complaint against
- 13 us, but obviously when our journalists are working in
- 14 Ireland and carrying out enquiries, they will be bound
- 15 by that code because it relates to the Irish Republic.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's not quite my question. In 16
- 17 Ireland, there is a statutory framework which allows an
- 18 independent regulator to exist. The framework
- 19 identifies what the regulator must do, doesn't it?
- 20 A. Yes. I mean, you have a better understanding than I do,
- 21 but my understanding is that that's correct.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wanted to know whether your
- 23 journalists in Ireland were bound by the Irish system in
- 24 a way that your journalists in this country are not
- 25 bound by the PCC?

Page 42

- A. No. All I would say is all newspapers must be aware of
- 2 what goes on in Ireland in terms of their set up, and we
- 3 are obviously aware of that too. Nothing's been tested
- 4 so it's a bit of a grey area.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you don't feel your freedom of
 - speech, your freedom of expression, in relation to what
- 7 you want to put in your newspaper, is imperilled by the
- 8 Irish system?

6

- 9 A. No. I have had some discussions with some Irish
- 10 journalists, who have said that they find it a much
- 11 freer system over there.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Over there? 12
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Interesting.
- 15 A. Yeah, and Donal MacIntyre, we work closely with him.
- 16 He's obviously the investigator for the BBC and he
- 17 assists us in some investigations, and he's often said
- 18 to me that he finds it easier to operate in Ireland, in
- 19 the Republic, than over here. He tends to publish his
- 20 books from Dublin-based publishers than over here. As
- 21 I say, it's not been tested so I don't know.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.
- 23 MR BARR: Thank you very much, Mr Murray.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Right, shall we
- 25 take a break now before the final witness? Right.

1	(3.16 pm)	1	police forces, so we'd be more interested in serious
2	(A short break)	2	crimes that are likely to affect them across the board,
3	(3.23 pm	3	everything from benefit cheats to serial murderers.
4	MS BOON: Sir, the next witness is Jeremy Lawton.	4	Q. So it's crimes, as such, as opposed to, for instance,
5	MR JEREMY LAWTON (sworn)	5	the personalities of senior figures within police
6	Questions by MS BOON	6	forces?
7	MS BOON: Please give your full name.	7	A. Yeah, I mean we would probably look at that, but that's
8	A. Jeremy Lawton.	8	maybe something that would be handled by the political
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand you're concerned about	9	brief rather than me, if that was an issue, because
10	being called "Jeremy" as opposed to	10	arguably it is more political. So I can't recall ever
11	A. Have you read my tweet?	11	writing a story on certainly not in my crime role
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As he posed to "Jerry".	12	on the politics of Scotland Yard or anything like that.
13	A. Well, you've caused a family problem.	13	Q. I see. Another question that other witnesses have been
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But your statement does start: "I,	14	asked today: do you see as part of your role
15	Jeremy Lawton"	15	investigating the crime yourself and trying to find the
16	A. It's my full name.	16	culprit, if at all possible?
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I don't think you can criticise	17	A. Absolutely not, no. I think that's very dangerous.
18	the Inquiry. Right.	18	I think our role is really to report what happens. It's
19	MS BOON: Mr Lawton, you've provided the Inquiry with	19	as simple as that. It's to report on the ongoing
20	a witness statement dated 6 February of this year.	20	investigation to the best of the ability that we can and
21	A. Yes.	21	to look into the figures around that and the people it
22	Q. And you've signed a statement of truth in the standard	22	affects, but as far as investigating the case, we
23	form?	23	wouldn't have the ability to. I mean, that's why the
24	A. Yes.	24	police are there. We report how they investigate.
25	Q. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?	25	Q. Yes.
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. It is indeed.	1	A. Yeah.
2	Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years?	2	Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the
2 3	Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years?A. Yes.	2 3	Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at
2 3 4	Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years?A. Yes.Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph?	2 3 4	Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of
2 3 4 5	Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years?A. Yes.Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph?A. That's right.	2 3 4 5	Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. Q. To begin, what sort of crime stories does the Daily Star aim to write? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have the level of contacts that, say, somebody like John or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. Q. To begin, what sort of crime stories does the Daily Star aim to write? A. Very similar, really, to the stories that John Twomey 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have the level of contacts that, say, somebody like John or Sandra Laville would have on a daily basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. Q. To begin, what sort of crime stories does the Daily Star aim to write? A. Very similar, really, to the stories that John Twomey mentioned for the Express. Our readers are particularly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have the level of contacts that, say, somebody like John or Sandra Laville would have on a daily basis. When I worked as a crime reporter as a normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. Q. To begin, what sort of crime stories does the Daily Star aim to write? A. Very similar, really, to the stories that John Twomey mentioned for the Express. Our readers are particularly interested in crime rather than the politics behind 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have the level of contacts that, say, somebody like John or Sandra Laville would have on a daily basis. When I worked as a crime reporter as a normal reporter in London, I probably had more contact because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You've been a journalist for 24 years? A. Yes. Q. You worked at the Grimsby Evening Telegraph? A. That's right. Q. And the now defunct news agency Humberside Newsline? A. That's right. Q. You've worked at the Daily Star for the past 17 years? A. Indeed. Q. After starting out at a general news reporter in London, you were appointed northern correspondent based in Leeds? A. Yes. Q. Before being promoted to your current position as chief crime correspondent? A. That's right. Q. You are now not based in London but you have what you describe as a worldwide roving brief from your home in the north? A. That's right. Q. To begin, what sort of crime stories does the Daily Star aim to write? A. Very similar, really, to the stories that John Twomey mentioned for the Express. Our readers are particularly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Moving forwards to your contact with the Metropolitan Police Service, you make the point at paragraph 3 on our page 60637 that you spent most of your career outside London A. That's right. Q so your experience of working with the Metropolitan Police Service is much more limited than other or most crime reporters? A. That's right. Q. When reading your statement, one gets the impression that your contact with the MPS is confined to telephone calls to press officers. Is that right? A. Yeah, that would probably be about right. On major crime stories that have affected the have brought me to London I've found most of the stories I've ended up working on have been outside London, but when obviously stories do arise, like the 7/7 bombings, there's a crossover. In Madeleine McCann there has because some of the briefings have been held in London. So in those areas I would get involved but I don't have the level of contacts that, say, somebody like John or Sandra Laville would have on a daily basis. When I worked as a crime reporter as a normal

- 1 I then would ring them five times a week, the Press
- 2 Bureau.
- 3 Q. In your current role, do you have any contact with
- 4 individual Metropolitan Police officers?
- 5 A. Absolutely none.
- 6 Q. Do you feel that that in any way hampers your ability to
- 7 do your job?
- 8 A. You'd probably have to ask my boss, but I would probably
- 9 say no, because I'm not actually in the Crime Reporters
- 10 Association, simply because it's London-centric, really,
- and I don't have that sort of involvement. But if I was
- 10
- 12 working in that -- if my job changed around and I was
- 13 suddenly asked to work in that sort of brief, it may be
- 14 that I'd have to join it, or I certainly have good
- 15 colleagues and friends who are in it, and I would expect
- 16 them to make sure I had access to all briefings.
- 17 I wouldn't be a person who would want to be excluded
- 18 from those briefings.
- 19 Q. So you would ask to be allowed in, even though you're
- 20 not a --

1

- 21 A. Absolutely, yes. I'd fight for the right to be in
- there, to be fair.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you think then the CRA should be
- 24 prepared to accept other specialist crime reporters from
- wherever they are?

Page 49

- 2 wrong?
- 3 A. Yeah, I've not found anything that's left me troubled

also letting you know where perhaps things have gone

- 4 that they are deliberately trying to push themselves
- 5 forward.
- 6 Q. Do you consider that -- you may have answered this
- 7 question. Do you consider they apply any spin to the
- 8 information they give you?
- 9 A. Not that I've experienced, no.
- 10 Q. You've said later on in your statement that part of the
- 11 press office's role is to ensure that the police force
- 12 concerned is portrayed in the best possible light in the
- media, but you're saying that you haven't found that
- 14 that has had any particular impact on the accuracy or
- helpfulness of the information that you've been
- 16 provided.
- 17 A. I can honestly -- I don't tend to do the political
- 18 stories about the police, so I am looking for: when did
- 19 it happen, who was arrested, or -- who was arrested,
- 20 preferably, but what has happened, the actual facts.
- 21 Q. I see.

23

- 22 A. So in light of that, that's what I tend to go for.
 - I don't really feel that the information that's been
- presented to me has been slanted in any way.
- $\,$ LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you don't look at, for example,

Page 51

- A. Yes, actually, yeah. I think it's something they should
- 2 consider. I mean, some big regional newspapers have
- 3 specialist crime reporters. It may be a way of
- 4 taking -- I know John's going to report back to you with
- 5 his views on how they go forward and that may be
- 6 something that should be looked into. There's also TV
- 7 news and very good TV news reporters who work --
- 8 specialise in crime. Martin Brunt at Sky.
- 9 Yeah, if it involves access to briefings, I would be
- 10 expecting to get into those briefings. I would be
- 11 expected to by my employers.
- 12 MS BOON: Yes. How effective do you consider the MPS's
- press office is at providing you with the information
- 14 that you need?
- 15 A. Well, within the limited scope that I've just explained?
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. I've found them very effective. I've found them -- I've
- not asked to go on specific operations, but with me it's
- simply a case of ringing up, putting forward requests,
- and they respond quickly. With the daily papers, speed
- 21 is of the essence, so a response that's quick, accurate
- 22 and directed at exactly what you want -- I've found
- 23 they're good.
- Q. Do you consider that the facts are sufficiently balanced
- 25 in terms of not only putting the Met in a good light but
 - Page 50

- 1 knife crime in Liverpool, or the rise of anti-social
- 2 behaviour in Hull?
- 3 A. Absolutely, I do look into those things. What I would
- 4 do in those cases, though, is I would ask the press
- 5 office probably to talk directly to the officers
- 6 involved in handling that. If there was a knife crime
- 7 initiative in Liverpool, for instance, I would make
- 8 a request to the press office to say: is it possible for
- 9 me to speak to the officers involved? And it would
- 10 probably be arranged in advance, so I would get the
- 11 specialist knowledge and then directly from the
- 12 officers. That would be preferable.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have difficulty getting that
- sort of access?
- 15 A. No, I haven't. I really haven't. We've done a number
- of investigations in certain areas and I've found most
- 17 press officers will listen to you. It sometimes may be
- 18 that the senior officer is reluctant to, but I've found
- it very, very rare. In fact, as I'm sitting here,
- 20 I can't think of an occasion when it's been denied.
- 21 MS BOON: I do want to explore further your relations with
- 22 other police forces in contrast with your relationship
- with the Metropolitan Police. Before I do, I'd like to
- 24 touch just briefly on hospitality.
- 25 A. Yeah?

20

- 1 Q. The hospitality that you've received from the MPS has
- 2 not extended beyond what might probably be termed
- 3 refreshments?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. So a cup of tea and a biscuit?
- A. Yes. No champagne.
- 7 Q. No champagne. That's been provided at organised press
- 8 briefings, you say?
- 9 A. Yeah, routine refreshments.
- 10 Q. You have never provided hospitality to the MPS?
- 11 A. Never. No.
- 12 Q. Have you ever considered arranging a lunchtime meeting,
- 13 travelling down to London, meeting up with a senior
- 14 officer or an individual officer?
- 15 A. I can say I haven't, but if the situation arose --
- 16 Lord Justice Leveson's just mentioned -- where I needed
- 17 to contact an officer specifically, then I would
- 18 suggest: "How you would you like to meet? What sort of
- 19 environment would vou like to meet in?" But that
- 20 situation hasn't arisen with the Metropolitan Police.
- 21 Q. I see. So moving forwards to your relations with forces
- 22 other than the MPS, you state that during the course of
- 23 your career you've had some contact with most police
- 24 forces?
- 25 A. Yeah.

Page 53

- Q. And you continue to deal with many police forces? 1
- 2
- 3 Q. Logically, the forces you have contact with will depend
- 4 on what crimes are happening where?
- 5 A. Where, geographical, veah.
- 6 Q. At paragraph 16, our page 60640, you say:
- 7 "Personal contact with chief constables, ACCs and
- 8 DCCs is usually restricted to organised police press
- 9 conferences on major news stories or arranged Christmas
- 10 'meet the chief' media events at which they usually ask
- 11 for feedback on the current state of police/press
- 12 relations."
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. You use the word "usually", which suggests that's not
- 15 always the case. Are there exceptions in the regional
- 16 force to this set-up?
- 17 A. Only that I've been to one where I didn't actually meet
- 18 the chief.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 A. I ended up having an orange juice with a colleague of
- 21 mine and never got to speak to him, so it was a complete
- 22 non-event.
- 23 Q. Are there examples of where personal contact is more
- 24 extensive, or allowed to be?
- 25 A. Not really. It really is a "meet the chief" event. If

Page 54

- 1 you get to speak to the Chief Constable, he will ask you
- 2 maybe a question about the press office, whether there's
- 3 anything that could be provided for us or does it meet
- 4 our requirements, something general like that, but I've
- 5 never noticed anything political. That's never come
- 6 across -- never come across that scenario anywhere.
- 7 Q. So do no police forces other than the MPS offer the
- 8 facility for crime reporters like yourself to meet one
- 9 to one with the senior officers, whether it's over lunch
- 10 or over a coffee?
- 11 A. I'll be honest with you: I wouldn't be particularly
 - interested -- it sounds awful -- in meeting an officer
- 13 of the rank of chief constable unless I was doing
- 14
 - a specific story, like a knife crime initiative.
- 15 I would be more interested in meeting detectives and
- 16 people who have the hands-on involvement in individual
- 17 crimes that I'm looking at at that moment.
- 18 Q. So are you unable to assist with my questions to the
- 19 extent to which police forces offer that facility.
 - You've not been interested in it so it might be that
- 21 it's been offered but it's not come to your attention?
- 22 A. I would imagine every police force offers that facility.
- 23 I would expect to quite openly ask for it and -- as to
- 24 whether they would grant it to me, I don't know, but I'm
- 25 aware other reporters have taken advantage of that.

Page 55

- 1 Q. I see. Can you help us with the nature and the
- 2 frequency of the contact that you have with individual
- 3 police officers, detectives in forces other than the
- 4
- 5 A. It depends on the crime. I move geographical wherever
- 6 the event is and when I get there, I will obviously try
- 7 to seek contact with the officers involved. I have one
- 8 or two long-serving contacts with people that have
- 9 worked on several investigation that I've ended up
- 10 reporting on, some of whom have retired, and -- but
- 11 really, I cover a large patch, if you like, to put it
- 12 geographically, so I have to focus specifically on the
- 13 job in question.
- 14 Q. I see.
- 15 A. So it will relate to that job and it will be over
- 16 a relatively short period of time, but I'll obviously
- 17 try and contact the officer in charge of the
- 18 investigation.
- 19 Q. So your contact is more reactive to events?
- 20 A. Absolutely.
- 21 Q. As opposed to maintaining ongoing relations with certain
- 22 informal contacts in the hope that they will let you
- 23 know, perhaps tip you off about matters -- not so much
- 24 tipping off, there's pejorative connotations to that,
- 25 but in the hope that if you build up a relationship of

- 1 trust, they may confide in you when there's an
- 2 operation --
- 3 A. Or a problem or whatever, yes. That's really what I'm
- 4 talking about with mutual trust. But as I say, in terms
- 5 of continued contact, no, it wouldn't be a series of
- 6 lunches and drinks and things, no. It would be specific
- 7 to the inquiry that I was working on at the time. It
- 8 happens in major forces that those officers come around
- 9 because they deal with more crime.
- 10 Q. When you meet with individual officers to speak about
- 11 the crime that's interesting to you at that time, does
- 12 conversation stray beyond that crime?
- 13 A. If you --
- 14 Q. Does it stray into gossip or --
- 15 A. Nothing to do with police work, in my experience.
- 16 Football, life. Yeah, I mean because the Daily Star is
- 17 the newspaper it is, it's targeted towards -- I think
- 18 they're pretty much aware that we are interested in
- 19 crime. It's high on our initiative, but it's the crime
- 20 itself and the investigations surrounding it, so again,
- 21 if they started to talk about politics, I'll be honest
- 22 with you, I probably wouldn't be interested. It's not
- 23 the sort of thing that's my brief.
- 24 Q. Have you ever received information that might be termed
- a leak, information that the officer was not authorised 25
 - Page 57

to share with you?

- 1
- 2 A. Very difficult to describe what a leak is. I've
- 3 received information from officers for guidance in terms
- 4 of arrests and the nature of the arrest.
- 5 Q. When I say "leak", what I'm intending to describe is
- 6 information that that officer, either by force policy or
- 7 force orders, is prohibited from sharing with you.
- 8 A. I would be surprised, though it's possible.
- 9 Q. It's possible that you have been, but to your knowledge
- 10 you haven't?

1

- A. It's possible, but to my knowledge I haven't. I can't 11
- 12 think of a specific case.
- 13 Q. If you did receive such information, would you take 14 particular steps to corroborate it?
- 15 A. Oh yes, and it would depend on the circumstances it was
- 16 given. The only circumstance I could imagine a leak
- 17 would be given really would be for some kind of
- 18 background information or guidance. That is the only
- 19 certain area.
- 20 I mean, the area I'm being specific about is if you
- 21 have a high-profile case where maybe you have a series
- 22 of arrests but certain elements of those arrests are not
- 23 directly related to the major crime. Then I have
- 24 received guidance that the arrests are not related to
- 25 the actual major crime and are side issues.
 - Page 58

- 1 Q. That doesn't sound so much like a leak as more akin to
- 2 an off-the-record briefing that the Inquiry has heard
 - about, to give you guidance to ensure accurate
- 4 reporting?
- 5 A. Absolutely. There you are. If you're talking about 6
 - "have I been tipped off about celebrity arrests", no.
- 7 Q. In your presence, has a police officer ever put pressure
- 8 on a crime reporter to bury or ignore information?
- 9 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 10 Q. And you're not aware of anyone else having that
- 11 experience?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. At paragraph 49, page 60648, you state that after many
- 14 years as a crime reporter, you count among your friends
- 15 a number of policemen, solicitors, barristers and other
- 16 senior members of the legal profession?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Have these grown from the informal contact that you have
- 19 referred to at all or have these friendships flourished
- 20 in other ways?
- 21 A. A couple have. I play golf sometimes with a police
- 22 officer. I've never done a job with him. I do --
- 23 a former police officer is a very good friend of mine,
- 24 now retired. A couple have, but it does complicate
- 25 a friendship, the nature of the job. I find it
 - Page 59
 - surprisingly a hindrance rather than an advantage.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the terrifying prospect, of
- 3 course, for your friends is that what they say to you
- 4 may end up in the newspaper, and you persuading them
- 5 that actually you're not there waiting to write down
- 6 anyway they say is presumably the issue that you have to
- 7 face.
- 8 A. Not really, not with my friends, because they know
- 9 I wouldn't do that. That's why they're my friends.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that's the point.
- 11 A. It is the point. I find it also is a hindrance, or
- 12 could be a hindrance, because if anything, you become
- 13 more protective towards your friends rather than less
- 14 protective. So if I was to overhear stray gossip,
- 15 I would rather probably not have heard it, and if there
- 16 was a leak and somebody was involved in something,
- 17 I would hate to be even considered as the possible
- 18 source of it, whether it was me or not. So I actually
- 19 think it's a shame, because police officers and
- 20 journalists traditionally have common -- work in
- 21 a common field, and so sometimes it does create
- 22 a hindrance to long-term friendship.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So what you have to organise is your
- 24 lives in such a way that information is available
- 25 openly, transparently and doesn't require off-the-record

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

police officers.

A. Mm.

- 1 or private briefings, so there's no question of anything 2 inappropriate ending up in your newspaper? 3 A. I agree, except for, as I described in my statement, the 4 off-the-record briefings that are away from TV cameras, 5 which I don't know if we're going to talk about. I do 6 genuinely, genuinely believe that that needs to be 7 looked at. The advent of 24-hour TV, live TV briefings, 8 it has robbed reporters of the facility -- totally 9 appropriately and openly -- to have an open 10 communication with officers. When we get a vast amount 11 of information coming to us on a major crime that will 12 the public are interested in, it's vital we have an open 13 line of communication we can go to to talk to somebody, 14 to say, "Look, we've been told this. If we run it, is 15 it true? Is it going to cause you a problem in terms of 16 vour inquiries and vour investigation?" And at the 17 moment, one of the fears I have, having heard my 18 colleagues as well today, is that these lines of 19 communication are being shut down all over the place. 20 That is a real concern. 21 If the aim of this Inquiry, as I understand it is, 22 is to improve accuracy and standards, I fear at the 23 moment it's having completely the opposite effect. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure about that. I can 25 understand that at the moment there is concern on the Page 61 1 part of police officers that they should not be seen to 2 be providing off the record or unofficial briefings, and 3 it will have to be -- I think I've used the word 4 "recalibration" of where that relationship is. But the 5 responsibility of ensuring they publish accurate 6 information remains with the journalist, doesn't it? 7 A. Of course it does, of course it does, but we -- the 8 whole point about it is we do need to be able to check 9 that information, and we are -- that information is out there. You're not just dealing with newspapers; you're dealing with the Internet, as I'm sure you are aware,
- 10 11 12 and that information will go out there and it can be 13 very damaging. It can be inaccurate. I've done stories 14 where we have actually righted wrongs on the Internet. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 16 A. That have got out of control. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's fair enough, but it will get 18 out there if people talk, and if the philosophy should 19 be rather more openness and rather more transparency, 20 subject always to the interests of justice, and the 21 absolutely priority not to prejudice an ongoing 22 investigation, then there is less room for inaccurate 23 material to enter the public domain, whether it be 24 digitally or in print. 25 A. Absolutely right, but at the moment you're describing Page 62
- the police officer may feel less inclined to secure the investigation of apparently unlawful conduct on the part of the journalist. What do you say to that, being a journalist who has friends who are police officers? A. I think it's a risk. I think it's a difficulty and I think you need to be aware of it, and hence why I think I mentioned that point earlier. I think it is a risk. Q. What do you do yourself to --Page 63 A. I basically take work out the equation. It's as simple Q. So that person ceases to be your contact? A. Absolutely, yes, yes. I draw the distinction, yeah, absolutely. I think it's important for all of you, otherwise it's not a friendship; it's a work relationship, and possibly an inappropriate one. Q. So there's a line, is there, that one reaches? A. I'm talking purely for me, but yes, there is a line, yeah. I think everybody should have that line. Q. Hospitality again, just to touch on that, with forces other than the MPS. In terms of hospitality you've provided, you've bought the odd pint or cup of coffee, depending on the location of the meeting? A. Yeah. Q. In terms of hospitality that you've received, that's been minimal also, has it, in terms of --Q. It would simply be refreshments? A. Yeah. I mean, if I met a police officer and we were going to have a sandwich at lunch, all the officers I've ever known have paid their own way and been quite deliberate in doing so. So I don't know if that's a culture that varies between forces, but that it is my direct experience. Page 64

something that isn't there, because that information

source that you're talking about, which I completely

achieve that, an open and -- more information, then yes,

agree with you, that isn't happening. So if you can

absolutely. But at the moment we don't have that.

MS BOON: If I may return briefly to your friendships with

following, and that's the sense that, human nature as it

independence of the parties to that friendship. So the

journalist may be less inclined to scrutinise or report

division in which that police officer works, and in turn

unfavourably on that police officer or perhaps the

Q. I would like to ask you about your reaction to the

is, when a friendship is formed, it can affect the

We're just finding doors being closed.

- 1 Q. Across the board?
- A. Yeah.

9

- 3 Q. Outside the Metropolitan area?
- 4 A. Yeah, pretty much. Greater Manchester, west Yorkshire,
- 5 Northumbria, Merseyside, yeah.
- 6 Q. Your experience has been more: "You bought the last one;
- 7 I'll buy this one"?
- 8 A. Sometimes not even that. If you came to a sandwich,
 - then they would just not expect you -- the officers I've
- 10 dealt with, even the thought of making some
- 11 improprieties offered to them, it just -- you'd be
- 12 blowing a contact and risking an arrest, and I can say
- 13 that completely firmly.
- 14 Q. Are any financial limits imposed on you? I know you're
- 15 saying that you don't tend to buy meals, but --
- 16 A. Well, obviously there are other people that we entertain
- 17 other than police officers. I do other stories too.
- 18 The Daily Star has a small staff, as I think you heard
- 19 from our editor, and so I have to do stories outside the
- 20 remit of crime, so I deal with a lot of people from all
- 21 kinds of walks of life. But yes, we do. We have the
- 22 same entertainment restrictions that I think Mr Murray
- 23 described to you, which I think is a £40 allowance or
- 24 whatever, and they're scrutinised intensely.
- Q. You say they're scrutinised intensely. Does that mean 25

Page 65

- 1 immediately pass on to my news editor or the news editor
- 2 of the day, however that may be.
- 3 In terms of entertaining, as I say, it doesn't
- 4 really apply to police officers. In terms of a lunch,
- 5 there would be no direct control of who bought the
- 6 lunch, I would not be asked that, but as I say, it would
- 7 show up when I submitted my expenses, precisely --
- 8 a running guide as to what your movements are. It's
 - a time-dated guide to how you operate, basically, and if
- 10 there are any queries, that is checked by numerous
- 11 people, from the News editor higher up the editorial --
- 12 it's rigorously checked.
- 13 Q. Are there queries? Have you ever been asked to account 14
 - for your meetings or the lunches that you've had?
- 15 A. I can't think of one. It's possible, but it's a long
- 16 time ago and I can't remember.
- 17 Q. I don't need to ask you about the details of it.
- 18 A. I honestly can't remember one. It is possible, but
- 19 I can't recall it.
- 20 Q. If I can move on then to your question of training,
- 21 which you cover at paragraph 33 of your statement,
- 22 page 60644, you describe an injunction course?
- 23
- 24 Q. That you say you were put through.
- 25 A. Yes.

6

Page 67

- 1 that part of the scrutiny process would be to ask you
- 2
- 3 A. Always. I have to name all the people I entertain.
- 4 Q. Even if they might be a source much information who you
- 5 would protect generally?
- A. On our form, I could put, "Source: known to news desk", 6
- 7 or something like that, meaning that if it was required,
- 8 I would be willing to give that information, but the
- 9 risk would be -- for me, as an individual, is I may not
- have that money reimbursed if I was just -- and 10 11 everything must be receipted.
- 12 Q. I've been asked to ask you to expand on what editorial
- 13 oversight or control there is over communications
- 14 between you and the police.
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. Can you help with that?
- 17 A. Well, as a crime reporter -- basically I work the same
- 18 way that I worked when I worked for my local paper 20
- 19 years ago. As a crime reporter, you are expected to
- 20 have relationships with the police. I've never been
- 21 told how to have relationships with the police, but
- 22 any -- the simple rule for me would be that any
- 23 significant information, from any police officer or
- 24 police press officer that I dealt with that affected
- 25 a story currently, presently or in the past, I would
 - Page 66

- 1 Q. I have been asked to ask you to expand on this. What
- 2 did that entail in practice, insofar as you can
- 3 remember? It was in --
- 4 A. It was a long time ago. I still have the form, believe
- 5 it or not, which is why I could mention it. I was given
 - a company booklet and I was given a form, which is
- 7 basically a ticked guide, and it involved all aspects of
- 8 the job, from the routine things such as: "Do you know
- 9 where the canteen is? Has expense claiming been gone
- 10 through with you?" So things like: "Have you been
- issued with the ..." I think it might have been the 11
- 12 Press Council then. I honestly can't remember, but that
- 13 was included, and you would have a briefing with your
- 14 news editor, who would take you through these processes
- 15 and afterwards he would sign it, you would tick it, he
- 16 would tick it and that would then remain with -- I would
- 17 keep a copy and I think personnel keep a copy, human
- 18 resources.
- 19 Q. Is this kind of induction course a continuing thing?
- 20 A. I believe not. I don't know, but I've spoken to
- 21 a couple of colleagues who haven't had that, so
- 22 I honestly don't know. I mean, we've obviously gone
- 23 through a series of changes of ownership. I'm not 24 certain whether it's still in existence, but I believe
- 25 not.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you had any updated assistance 2 or training or discussion since 1994? 3 A. Yes. Continually. Every day. Absolutely every day. 4 Every story. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh yes, there you're picking it up on 6 every story, but what I'm asking is whether there is any 7 formal continuing training from your employers, as, for 8 example, to bring you up to date in relation to the 9 Bribery Act or what's happening in privacy litigation. 10 A. Absolutely. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All that sort of thing. 12 A. Yeah, we get every ruling -- every update of law comes 13 to us directly on our emails, which I access from 14 a BlackBerry, also my laptop, also my PC. 15 Also, although we're not in the PCC, we still abide 16 by all the guidelines of the Editors' Code of Conduct, 17 and we get PCC updates -- obviously probably not now, 18

but we were getting PCC updates and immediately that there's any ruling that may affect anybody or any story, that is logged in our own personal email accounts and that's whether you've worked on the story or not. So it might be something to do with Haringev council and you wouldn't be -- you would get a copy of it and then each copy says that the full adjudication is available in the

Page 69

1 It had an attachment of a photograph that the family 2 were happy to be issued and it also had an attachment of 3 CCTV footage of the incident that the officer in the 4 case had agreed to release.

Now, in the old days we would have to go around to the family, knock on the door, ask if they wanted to speak, maybe individually, maybe, unfortunately, en masse, depending on the number of news organisations involved and the size of the story, and then we'd have to put in a request for a media briefing. Then we'd have to see if we could get the CCTV footage. That would have to go through a formal process to the investigating officer, who'd have to agree with various people.

That, for me, is first rate police/press relations. I think that must help everybody all round, including the victims' families, because it has a massive impact, I think. We have information that we know is accurate, trustworthy, is not going to cause an offence to anybody or a problem to people who are already in a difficult situation, and that's really why I would highlight them.

They're not alone. Other forces are doing this now, largely through the advent of email, which is making things better, but they're very proactive in terms of investigations. I put Greater Manchester police as

Page 71

```
1
        So I would have two or three a day from the legal
2
      department. Also applies to injunctions and things like
3
      that, and notification of injunctions. It's actually
      been made easier by modern technology, because obviously
4
5
      now it's very simple just to pop that into your email
6
7
   MS BOON: Can I take you forwards to deal with police/media
```

A. Yeah.

legal department.

9

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

- 10 Q. At paragraph 17 of your statement, page 60640, you 11 identify West Yorkshire and Greater Manchester as forces 12
- which are excellent at media relations and should be the
- 13 model for all forces.

operations.

- 14 A. In my opinion, yeah.
- 15 Q. Your view is that they strike the perfect balance
- 16 between on the record briefings and off the record
- 17 guidance. How do they do this?
- 18 A. Well, Greater Manchester police -- I mean, I can give an
- 19 example of this without -- I'll take the details out of
- 20 it because I'm not sure of the state of the
- 21 investigation, but last week I received -- there was
- 22 a major crime in Greater Manchester and I received an
- 23 email from Greater Manchester police press office that
- 24 gave the details of the crime. It gave an agreed
- 25 statement from the victim's family, two members of it.

1 exceptional.

2 The other thing is if you have any further queries, 3 you can go to the press office. They understand. 4 They'll go to the senior officer. They'll maybe set up 5 a meeting if you require it. They'll hold formal press 6 conferences, and I just think that -- very impressive 7 and very helpful to me and it must be helpful to the

- 8 victims, which I know is of extreme importance here. 9 Q. Are there any other aspects of those media operations
- 10 which other forces should emulate or have you
- 11 outlined --
- 12 A. I think the embracing of technology, really, and just
- 13 the fact that they can -- you've been asked to build up
- 14 trust, that they can release these things and -- I mean,
- 15 Northumbria police, in the inquest into the crimes of
- 16 Derrick Bird --
- 17 O. In Cumbria?
- 18 A. Yes. Sorry, Cumbria. That was a very high-tech
- 19 inquest, fabulous -- a bit like here, really, where all
 - the facilities were laid out, everything was high-tech.
- 21 Q. So it was the organisation of the inquest as opposed to 22 the way in which they related to the media?
- 23 A. Well, what they did was each day of the inquest -- a lot 24 of the problems we have are: can you release certain
- 25 aspects of an inquiry? Can you release these pictures? Page 72

Page 70

17

- 1 Can you release that CCTV footage? All those arguments
- 2 and discussions had been had prior to the inquest, so
- 3 each day as the inquest unfolded, a new package, if you
- 4 like, would be released. It would already have been
- 5 pre-agreed, already released. All the victims' families
- 6 had been informed. That would all be released at the
- 7 end of the day and you knew exactly where you stood, you
- 8 knew exactly what you were doing, and it doesn't half
- 9 make the job a lot easier.
- 10 Q. So it sped everything up?
- 11 A. Absolutely, yeah, and Northumbria police were
- 12 exceptional, in my opinion, in handling the Raoul Moat, 13 which was a very, very difficult incident.
- 14 Q. I wanted to ask you about that. What was it in
- 15 particular that was impressive?

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

16 A. The real thing that impressed me was they were always 17 available with information and it was an ongoing -- it 18 began to become an extremely dangerous situation, real 19 life situation, and they always had time to talk to you, 20 they always had time to guide you, which was critical.

> There's one example that I have given here, where there was a specific threat made by the gunman. They retrieved some tapes that he left at a previous hideout and it was a threat to execute members of the public whenever he read or heard something about his family

> > Page 73

that he didn't like. The police had obviously agonised 1 I was obviously then involved in the ongoing 2 over what to do about this and we had a media briefing

that day in front of the cameras that appeared live on TV. Then we were asked to sign a disclaimer and go into

another room, and there was a police lawyer there and

members of the team, and basically everybody was asked

to impose a media blackout.

I may be wrong, but I don't think they had any legal grounds to actually do that, but they took a chance on trust because the situation was so serious that they could trust the media. They told us what the threat was, they told us the details of it, they told us the serious nature of it. I walked out that briefing and rang my news desk and we pulled a double-page spread instantly. Other newspapers were the same. Coverage changed. As a result, no one -- not one organisation, radio, TV, news, regional -- breached that embargo.

17

18 There was thankfully no more bloodshed, and at the end,

19 of course, after he'd been surrounded and ended his own 20

life, we were able to report the true nature of the

21 threats he'd made, but it wasn't reported until

22 afterwards, by anybody. And I just thought that shows

23 the level of mutual trust that can exist and the mutual

24 co-operation between all aspects of the media and the

25 police.

Page 74

- 1 Q. There are media operations in respect of which you're
- 2 less complimentary. Paragraph 18 of your statement:
- 3 "The only occasions upon which I have found forces
- 4 unwilling to engage on what I consider a satisfactory
- 5 level were Leicestershire police while handling the UK
- 6 end of the Madeleine McCann case and Avon and Somerset
- 7 during the Jo Yeates murder inquiry. Unusually, both
- 8 forces refused to give any guidance on any of the
- 9 multiple lines of enquiry that came into most newspapers
- 10 during those ongoing investigations."
- 11 If I take the Jo Yeates murder investigation first.
 - You want to make clear, I understand, that at the time
- 13 of Mr Jefferies' arrest you were on leave?
- 14 A. Yes, I think unfortunately that's a -- you've found
- 15 out -- I think it was at new year and I was on annual
- 16 leave at the time, so I didn't actually write the
 - Chris Jefferies coverage at the start. I got involved
- 18 in the investigation from the point of his release to
- 19 the point around the time Vincent Tabak was arrested, so
- 20 my evidence is based on that caveat, basically.
- 21 Q. Your comment at paragraph 18, are you referring to that
- 22 period of the investigation?
- 23 A. Yes. I'm referring to -- I have to say it's hearsay
- 24 evidence because it's come from colleagues, but it's
- 25 not -- it's slightly better than that, in the sense that
 - Page 75
- investigations relating to Mr Tabak and I found the
- 3 circumstances identical to the ones described by my
- 4 colleagues that were in place when Mr Jefferies was
- 5 arrested.
- 6 Q. Because what I want to ask you -- you say that the
- 7 forces were not giving guidance on multiple lines of
- 8 enquiry. That suggests that the police force concerned
- 9 wasn't confirming information that you were putting to
- 10 them?
- 11 A. That's right.
- 12 Q. Can you comment on whether Avon and Somerset were giving
- 13 any off-the-record guidance at all?
- 14 A. Well, I have been told that they weren't giving any
- 15 off-the-record guidance.
- 16 Q. Who have you been told by?
- 17 A. Most journalists on other newspapers at that time, most
- 18 national newspapers at the time. I am aware of the
- 19 evidence given by Mr Wallis to the Inquiry. It is
 - possible the Mirror did have information, but I'm not
- 21 aware of any other newspaper being given that
- 22 information. As I say, I must stress I wasn't there for
- 23 that period, so I make that comment within that caveat.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think it's better if you just talk
- 25 about what your personal experience was.

Page 76

- $1\quad \textbf{A. My personal experience from the moment I arrived was}$
- 2 that no, there was absolutely zero guidance from the
- 3 police about any of the enquiries that came to us.
- 4 MS BOON: Can you help -- I am, of course, not asking you to
- 5 name any sources -- with how your newspaper knew that
- 6 Mr Jefferies specifically had been arrested if no
- 7 off-the-record briefings were being --
- 8 A. I understand the information was relayed to us via
- 9 a news agency and I understand that the source of it --
- well, it certainly wasn't the police.
- 11 Q. It wasn't the police?
- 12 A. It was absolutely not the police.
- 13 Q. Paragraph 55 of your statement. You have a further
- comment about the Jo Yeates investigation. You say:
- 15 "Had Avon and Somerset police chosen to give
- discrete off-the-record guidance regarding Mr Jefferies'
- background and the nature of his arrest, it is possible
- he may have been spared the other deal he described to
- 19 the Inquiry."
- 20 Can you explain what you mean by this, because if
- 21 Avon and Somerset aren't giving any guidance, then the
- source of the information is for the journalists to
- decide what to print and what not to print, isn't it?
- A. Yes, that's right. I mean, basically with the benefit of hindsight, which is a wonderful thing, it now seems

Page 77

- 1 that until -- the ground has shifted, and that until
- 2 somebody is now actually charged, there is a perception
 - that you can still run stuff, although it would not have
- 4 any direct evidence and it wouldn't have anything that
- 5 would possibly be detrimental to the individual.
- 6 Now, I know in the Chris Jefferies case that didn't
- 7 happen.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What you're saying is that it may be
- 9 that the decision of the Divisional Court in that case
- in relation to two newspapers has identified that the
- 11 high watermark has been reached and it's gone too far
- and therefore needs rowing back?
- 13 A. I may be wrong, I may be wrong, but I think you've heard
- 14 a subeditor say to this Inquiry it was a sea change in
- 15 the industry.

1

- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're absolutely right. Somebody
- said just that. I can't remember who it was.
- 18 A. I remember hearing that and thinking: absolutely.
- 19 I think absolutely. It was a new Attorney General --
- 20 he's not now, but at that point relatively new, and he
- 21 took the decision to prosecute the two newspapers, the
- 22 Sun and the Mirror, on a case that wasn't even going to
- court. So it was a contempt of a non-court. But
- 24 I think it did -- it had a real, real impact.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me tell you what concerns me Page 79
- 1 that Mr Jefferies' arrest was based, at best, on minor
- 2 inconsistencies and something he may or may not have
- 3 said. In other cases that I've worked with where people
- 4 have been arrested and I've had a relationship with
- 5 officers or with press officers, I would have expected
- 6 to have been given some guidance as to the forthcoming
- 7 charges. I think Mr Murray touched on this evidence.
- 8 There's usually set phrases that are given and I would
- 9 have expected that to have happened here. It didn't
- 10 happen because of Avon and Somerset's --
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But isn't the answer that you just
- shouldn't be going there? Proceedings are active. To
- start doing these background pieces, whether it's to
- write against him or to write in his favour -- I mean,
- you're trying to bounce the investigation along in a way
- that may be utterly prejudicial.
- 17 A. I agree. I think the realistic position that I -- that
- seems to exist at the moment -- I mean, I heard what you
- said to Mr Murray, and obviously you're right,
- $20\,$ $\,$ absolutely. The moment somebody is arrested, the case
- 21 is active.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm pleased you agree with my
- 23 interpretation of the Contempt of Court Act.
- 24 A. Exceptional. What I would say is that what seems to
- 25 have happened in reality is that there is a perception

- about that, if you don't mind, Mr Lawton, and that's
- 2 this: you can go in the past and have heard people say,
- 3 "Well, that's had a real impact on how we should do
- 4 things", whether it's to do with the death of
- 5 Princess Diana or to do with the McCanns or any one of
- 6 these really explosive stories, and everybody said, "Oh,
- 7 that will make a big difference, that's really changed
- 8 things", until the next big story.
- 9 A. Yes, and I'm sure in the past that's happened.
- 10 I just -- that's not the impression I have here. I was
- very impressed -- when the -- I forget -- I'm sorry to
- not be able to name the person who has said this to you,
- but I remember watching it and actually reacting and
- thinking: yeah, that is exactly what has happened. It's
- 15 had a -- we've had people arrested since, and I think
- 16 you'll find -- you've probably been monitoring, I would
- imagine, that the behaviour has been slightly different.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course.
- 19 A. I don't think it's just because the Inquiry is under
- 20 **way.**
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And the fact that I am watching
- what's going on is being used as evidence of chilling
- what journalists should be doing. You've just heard
- 24 that expressed today.
- 25 A. Absolutely, yeah. I might not agree with all of it, but Page 80

1 what I am saying is that, yeah, I think -- I actually LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please finish your answer. 2 think -- I mean, I heard you say to Mr Jay on Thursday: 2 A. I would suggest that it was a thing that we do not like. 3 "Don't get me started", and don't get me started, but 3 It wasn't anything that anybody wanted. Newspapers 4 4 aren't there to upset people. They're actually there to actually, I am one of these people who think there are 5 many rules and restrictions in place governing how we 5 listen to the readers and act for the readers. I mean, 6 write stories across the board right now and there's 6 Jim described this earlier on, and that is absolutely 7 7 a law in place for phone hacking. If the laws were right. So we don't want disciplinary actions against 8 8 employed, people would listen and those standards would us, and so the people have stood up here and said that, 9 9 come into line, and I think the Attorney General has I would actually agree with them. 10 10 acted and I think people have listened, and I think if But as you say, I would suggest it's for you to 11 11 people do act, many of the restrictions that are judge, really, passing the buck, as to whether that did 12 12 currently in place within the statute book -- I think have the desired effect or not. I'm just saying that, 13 13 you would find a sea change. you know, we do not want any kind of disciplinary action 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's not good enough to say, 14 about anything. Nobody does. And we do take incredible 15 well, the criminal law can be enforced, because it's 15 steps to try and avoid it, in all cases, on a daily 16 a legitimate argument, which has been deployed here and 16 17 17 in the press as well, that there are many more important I feel like I've not really helped you a great deal, 18 crimes to investigate than these, and therefore scarce 18 but that's all I can say. It's probably for you to 19 resources shouldn't be used to look at historic 19 judge. I take it you obviously don't feel that. 20 criminal -- even criminal behaviour, if it's not of 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm not expressing 21 21 a real gravity. a conclusion. 22 The risk you run there, therefore, is that everybody 22 A. Well, neither am I, then. 23 defaults to a position that standards slip and conduct 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, actually we're actually in 24 24 which is, in fact, criminal, which may or may not have different positions. You're giving evidence and I'm 25 25 been thought of really as criminal, becomes recognised entitled to ask you the questions. Page 81 Page 83 1 and acceptable and because it's not at the highest level 1 A. Absolutely. 2 of criminality, never gets addressed. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't have to express an opinion 3 A. Absolutely, but scarce resources are not just restricted 3 now, and I won't express a concluded opinion until 4 to the public purse. Scarce resources are prevalent in 4 I come to the end some time later on in the year. 5 the media world as well and when -- the threats of fines 5 A. Yes. 6 and High Court actions, et cetera, they have a real 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So we're not quite in the same 7 impact on the way newspapers operate. 7 position. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm going to ask you a grossly unfair 8 A. And I get my moment now. 9 question. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 10 A. Ah, excellent. 10 A. The answer, I would suggest, is, you know, probably not, 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's actually generated because 11 in the sense of if it continues to happen, if something 12 of your last answer. 12 continues to happen, then the punishment is probably not A. Right. 13 13 achieving the deterrent effect. Is that --14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, you're not involved in the 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you. 15 PCC because Northern & Shell aren't, but do you think 15 MS BOON: I would just like to return to your comments at 16 that being required to publish an adverse ruling of the 16 paragraph 18 about the police-media operations. We've 17 PCC had that effect? 17 dealt with the Jo Yeates murder inquiry. Why you are 18 A. It was taken more seriously at our newspaper -- I can 18 critical of Leicestershire police? 19 only speak about our newspaper -- than I think is the 19 A. Saying I'm critical of Leicestershire police -- I just 20 general opinion within the confines of this Inquiry. 20 believe that accuracy is only achieved -- or there's 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Every news editor who has given 21 a greater chance of achieving accuracy by dialogue. 22 22 evidence in this Inquiry has said, "Oh, it was I can't understand how somebody refusing to have any 23 23 a terrible badge of shame to get an adverse dialogue with you can possibly improve accuracy, and you 24 adjudication." 24 need to have trust for that, I appreciate that, but for 25 25 A. But I haven't finished my answer. me you do need an open line of communication.

Page 82

1 Leicestershire police in that case -- admittedly, it 2 was a Portuguese police inquiry, it was a very unusual 3 situation, but I just felt, particularly in one specific 4 case, Leicestershire police could have given more 5 guidance that may have changed the way the case was 6 being reported at the contentious time, as we've heard 7 earlier in the Inquiry. 8 Did you want me to elaborate or are you happy? 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please do. 10

A. Yeah. It was about -- I'm flying blind because I don't know fully what Leicestershire did or did not know, but they were the UK arm of the Portuguese investigation, and it relates to the forensic test results, which became the key aspect. Portuguese police leaked in briefings in Portugal to their journalists that the forensic test results positively showed that Madeleine had been in or linked her to the hire car that her parents didn't hire until three or four weeks after she'd disappeared, and that story became a -- created a sea change, without overusing that word, in the way the story has been looked at.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Those forensic test results became a bone of contention between the UK and the Portuguese police. I was present when a Portuguese team of forensic experts and detectives arrived in Leicester to discuss these Page 85

completely wrong.

2 So looking at that many example -- and that's 3 happened on several educations. I don't understand why

4 Leicestershire police, on this occasion, didn't -- even

5 if it was unreportable -- give the guidance that this is 6 not right, this is not how we've interpreted those test

7 results, the leak is wrong. The leak was very specific.

8 I've been told by my colleagues in the Portuguese media

9 that the leaks weren't a case of spurious gossip.

10 Portuguese reporters were shown extracts of police

11 files, hence the detail in some the leaks, which of

course subsequently it's turned out to be in the police

13 files.

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

So it isn't a case of spurious gossip. That went out there. It was wrong, or it was misinterpreted, entirely innocently, presumably by the Portuguese police, trying their best to solve a difficult case. Leicestershire are in a difficult position, as you've described, because they're a force in a different

20 country handling -- it isn't their jurisdiction, but 21 when you realise, and you can see the steamrolling

22 effect that that fact is having, particularly on the

23 McCanns, Gerry and Kate, I just wondered why

24 Leicestershire police chose not to correct. Even if it 25

was completely unreportable -- it didn't even have to be

Page 87

results. Of course, they'd already leaked a version of the results. Leicestershire police presumably knew -although it turns out obviously that those test results did not prove that and that the Portuguese police had somehow misinterpreted these results. I just felt that had this been -- that Leicestershire police could have briefed, off the record, even unreportable, that the Portuguese police had misinterpreted those DNA results.

MS BOON: Are the Leicestershire police not in a particularly difficult position there? Is it for them to divulge the results of forensic tests carried out by police from other jurisdiction, whether on or off the record? Is it right for them to do that?

A. No, it isn't. It absolutely is not. The only issue is, taking it to another crime, in my experience, if a fact has emerged during the course of an ongoing investigation and that fact is actually incorrect but it's sneaked into the media and become more widely reported and then steamrolled as if to become fact, the police have clamped down on that immediately, largely for their own reasons, operational reasons. It's a huge hazard to a police inquiry to have an erroneous fact about an investigation out in the public domain. Because all of a sudden, when you're relying on public

appeals, people are being swayed by something that is Page 86

1 reported. It could have just been a discreet guidance: 2 "This is not as it is", and I think you would have

3 noticed a distinct change in the coverage of the case.

4 Q. You would have corrected that in your paper, would you?

A. We would have agreed -- we could have agreed a mechanism

6 with the police whereby we would put the situation

7 right, yes. We only wanted to know what happened with

8 Madeleine, and so that would be something that -- we

9 would want to be carrying accurate information. That's

10 the whole point. So if we are carrying something that

11 is misinterpreted, that's maybe leading people in the

12 wrong way -- I just felt the police could have done

13 something. I don't want to be overly critical, but I'm

14 just looking at ways forward in future cases and how

15 things could happen, and if you have that open dialogue,

16 if you have that trust, that is the kind of way you can

17 work to bring -- to remove erroneous material.

18 Q. Do you have any idea why Leicestershire -- if it is

19 a question of trust -- might not have felt they could

trust the media?

21 A. I've no idea. I don't know why. Every time you rang

22 Leicestershire police on that inquiry -- and it was

a lot, from every media organisation -- you were told:

24 "It's a Portuguese police inquiry. You'll have to

contact the Portuguese police." And of course, they

Page 88

20

23

9

14

- 1 were fully aware that the Portuguese police had judicial
- 2 secrecy laws and they wouldn't talk about the case.
- 3 You've addressed all this elsewhere in the Inquiry. But
- 4 I don't know.
- 5 Q. Thank you. The last area I want to ask you about is the
- 6 future, where we go from here.
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. You say in your statement that in the light of the
- 9 HMIC's finding that there's no endemic corruption, and
- 10 in the light of new strict bribery laws, you do not
- 11 consider that there's any need for additional rules;
- 12 they can only harm police/press relations. Do you
- 13 maintain that view?
- 14 A. Well, I'm interested -- what I've heard today, that if
- 15 we could have a -- if there was a sort of situation
- 16 where police generally were allowed to be more open,
- 17 then the whole rule book could be torn up and start all
- 18 over again. I'm just looking at the climate that we're
- 19 in and the fact that the doors are shutting everywhere,
- 20 and it's already difficult getting accurate information.
- 21 I mean, when we're running a major crime
- 22 investigation, we're getting -- I get emails and calls
- 23 from readers, from witnesses, from absolutely everybody
- 24 you can imagine. Crime experts -- and I have to
- 25 disseminate that information and try and work out where

Page 89

- the inquiry is going, plus dealing obviously with the
- 2 police. It's vital that I have a route to those police
- 3 to be able to say, not for publication even: "Look, can
- 4 I have some guidance on this? Is this right? Is this
- 5 going to hamper your inquiries? Am I going to trample
- 6 over them?"

1

- 7 That does happen now and I've outlined the good 8
 - forces who, in my opinion -- and it is only my
- 9 opinion -- who do seem to have a feel for that. I'm
- 10 just concerned that if you bring in even more rules, if
- 11 it's not endemic -- there is the old sledgehammer and
- 12 nut scenario, and that concerns me.
- 13 Q. If the context is that police officers are positively
- 14 encouraged to speak more openly with the media within
- 15 the bounds of the law and guidelines, do you see
- 16 a difficulty with police officers making a note of their
- 17 contact with journalists? Not necessarily setting out
- 18 what information has been divulged, but at least keeping
- 19 a record of who they've met and when?
- 20 A. I can see it -- selfishly, I can see it as just another
- 21 excuse for somebody not to talk to us. I can also see
- 22 a danger that hasn't been mentioned, if it's just
- 23 a recording of the number of meetings, in that --
- 24 I mean, it only takes one meeting to leak, whistle-blow,
- 25 provide information. If that information is then leaked
 - Page 90

- and there's an inquiry, the guy who's met with police
- 2 once and released all the information is unlikely to
- 3 have the finger pointed at him, when there may be a guy
- 4 who has met with the press 30 times that month, entirely
- 5 appropriately, but he looks exposed because of the sheer
- 6 volume of information, he's having so many regular
- 7 contact meetings with the press, entirely innocently.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think that's a rather
 - unsophisticated view. I think people will probably be
- 10 able to work out that numbers don't necessarily add up.
- 11 A. It depends on the system.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the issue is rather more subtle, 12
- 13 isn't it? It is: by all means open and transparent
 - meetings, but each time you meet, you ought to be able,
- 15 in your own mind, to say, "This is entirely sensible and
- 16 entirely worthwhile", so that you can justify what
- 17 you're doing and you know that somebody could see -- I'm
- not saying they would -- that this seems to be sensible; 18
- 19 this, on the other hand, doesn't seem to be sensible.
- 20 I appreciate that it only takes one leak, and
- 21 of course, that might be the one meeting that nobody
- 22 notes. Of course, if then an officer was caught not
- 23 having noted, then that might itself create a concern,
- 24 and legitimately, because why not? If you're
- 25 encouraging openness and transparency, why not say,

Page 91

- 1 "Well, I've met Mr Lawton on this date, a meeting to
- 2 discuss knife crime or this particular instance", full
- 3 stop. That's all I'm talking about. What's the problem
- with that? I'm not necessarily saying I'm committed to 4
- 5 it; I'm asking what the problem is with it.
- 6 A. Well, I could just see -- the way you describe it:
- 7 absolutely nothing. I just see practically that bearing
- 8 in mind -- I've only become aware of the true -- some of
- 9 the true politics that are at work in various forces
- 10 through this Inquiry, and it concerns me that that could 11 be exploited in some way.
- 12 I'm also -- I just -- we're getting to a stage with
- 13 almost too many rules. I mean, if we're talking about
- 14 senior police officers and I go to meet a senior police
- 15 officer now, and I say to him anything of consequence,
- 16 really, or he says something to me of consequence,
- 17 I would expect that senior police officer to note it
- 18 now. Whether that happens or not, I don't know, but 19 I would fully expect him, if he's released something to
- 20 me in an informal briefing, to make a note of that,
- 21 should it become relevant in any subsequent incident.
- 22 Should I foolishly go and report something relating to
- 23 it when it's not been --
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you would expect him to note it
- 25 now, then what I'm just discussing with you is no

1			
1	different.	1	for utterly unauthorised and potentially damaging leaks,
2	A. I suppose not, no. I suppose my concern is that	2	and it's also to avoid the perception of a relationship
3	certain officers I mean, if this was across the	3	which is potentially damaging to the public interest.
4	board it's just working within different forces.	4	A. Well, all I would comment on that would be that if you
5	There's clearly different politics at work in different	5	have a bad cop, is making a note going to stop him?
6	forces, and I would just be concerned that some people	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's as may be. Maybe yes,
7	would use it as an excuse not to meet, when there's	7	maybe no. If you have a bad cop, then I would want him
8	already loads of excuses been used not to meet and doors	8	or her to be caught.
9	shut everywhere we go, and I just find maybe it's	9	A. Absolutely.
10	just my nervousness at the moment to think of more rules	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And therefore if the bad cop doesn't
11	that are going to stop more people meeting us when my	11	make a note, that's prima facie evidence, isn't it?
12	aim really is getting at accurate information. That's	12	A. If you find out what went on.
13	my sole reason to be, and the thing you're describing	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But if you don't find out if you
14	I don't at the moment in my head I may go away and	14	don't require anything, then you'll never find anything
15	think about it and think differently, but I can't see	15	out, because you'll never reveal your source, and
16	how that is going to help. I just see it as another	16	I understand the reasons for that.
17	potential obstacle.	17	A. Mm. Yeah. Yeah.
18	As far as I'm concerned, of course, I mean, if	18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.
19	I meet a police officer, I talk immediately to my news	19	MS BOON: Mr Lawton, is there anything you wish to add to
20	desk, so effectively I am reporting, from my point of	20	any of the evidence you've given?
21	view.	21	A. No, not really. I think that's fine.
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. The problem from the reporter's	22	MS BOON: Thank you. Those are my questions.
23	point of view is not a problem. You're entitled to go	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed,
24	to whoever so ever you want for information.	24	Mr Lawton.
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Thank you.
	Page 93		Page 95
1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The problem is to make sure that it	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Tomorrow morning,
2	isn't just a free-for-all in relation to what the police	2	10 o'clock. Thank you very much.
3	are communicating to reporters. You're entitled, from	3	(4.37 pm)
4	the reporters to the police, to want a free-for-all.	4	(The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock the following day)
5	A. Yes.	5	(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
)	
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm merely suggesting that there	6	
_	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm merely suggesting that there ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency,		
6 7 8	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency,		
7	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue	6 7	
7 8	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency,	6 7 8	
7 8 9	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues	6 7 8 9	
7 8 9 10	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in	6 7 8 9 10	
7 8 9 10 11	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it	6 7 8 9 10	
7 8 9 10 11 12	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer. A. Is that from a public perception point of view that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer. A. Is that from a public perception point of view that you're addressing this or is it from a real point of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer. A. Is that from a public perception point of view that you're addressing this or is it from a real point of view, if you know what I mean, ie to stop bad practice	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer. A. Is that from a public perception point of view that you're addressing this or is it from a real point of view, if you know what I mean, ie to stop bad practice or bad cops?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ought to be openness, there ought to be transparency, there ought to be a willingness to engage in a dialogue in order the better to promote criminal justice issues and a willingness on the part of the public to engage in the criminal justice system, but that carries with it a responsibility, and therefore officers doing that, as they should, ought to be conscious of that responsibility and be prepared to account to their senior officers as to how they discharged that responsibility. That's the long and the short of it. A. Can I ask you a question on that? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You can ask. I won't necessary answer. A. Is that from a public perception point of view that you're addressing this or is it from a real point of view, if you know what I mean, ie to stop bad practice or bad cops? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's actually a bit of both. It's to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 96

	1	1	1	1	•	1
A	add 6:14 91:10	29:16,18 78:11	arrests 58:4,22	B	40:8 50:2 80:7	61:1,4,7 62:2
abide 69:15	95:19	82:12,25 83:1	58:22,24 59:6	b 27:19	80:8	70:16 77:7
ability 47:20,23	additional 89:11	84:10 94:19	arrived 77:1	back 2:3 18:5	Bird 72:16	85:15
49:6	addressed 82:2	answered 51:6	85:25	23:25 24:1	biscuit 53:5	briefly 52:24
able 15:6 34:13	89:3	answering 21:22	article 35:1,4,8	50:4 79:12	biscuits 16:8	63:7
36:6 62:8	addressing 94:21	29:19	38:4	background	bit 3:17 12:8,13	bring 10:21
74:20 80:12	adequately 29:1	answers 5:11	articles 40:3	2:11 58:18	15:23 17:7,10	21:13 69:8
90:3 91:10,14	adhere 26:5	8:20	asked 12:13	77:17 78:13	17:23 18:3	88:17 90:10
absolutely 47:17	adjourned 96:4	anti 39:23	18:25 22:4	bad 5:19 8:11	24:7 29:24	British 20:7
49:5,21 52:3	adjudication	anti-social 52:1	24:1,25 47:14	20:17 28:7	33:23 41:24	broad 30:22
56:20 59:5	69:24 82:24	anybody 21:22	49:13 50:18	94:22,23 95:5	44:4 72:19	broad-based
62:21,25 63:5	admit 9:1 16:24	69:19 71:19	66:12 67:6,13	94.22,23 93.3	94:24	32:2
64:4,5 69:3,10	admittedly 85:1	74:22 83:3	68:1 72:13	badge 82:23	BlackBerry	brought 48:15
73:11 77:2,12	advance 52:10	anyway 41:5	74:4,6	Bailey 11:17	69:14	Brunt 50:8
78:20 79:16,18	advantage 55:25	60:6	asking 26:7	balance 18:7	blacked-out 13:4	buck 83:11
79:19 80:25	60:1	Apart 37:11	36:12 39:12	20:18 21:14	blackout 74:7	build 24:7 56:25
82:3 83:6 84:1	advent 61:7	apologise 9:13	69:6 77:4 92:5	38:9 40:8	Blair 2:4 5:4	72:13
86:14 89:23	71:23	apology 7:20	aspect 8:21	70:15	15:21	building 37:2
	adverse 82:16,23	apparently	13:14 41:21		blameless 27:2	bump 12:4
92:7 95:9	advice 30:8	63:18	85:14	balanced 50:24 balancing 38:22	blind 85:10	bumped 12:11
accept 16:25 29:24 49:24	affair 13:6	appeals 86:25	aspects 21:2 68:7	banged 36:3	Bloggs 31:25	burden 11:6
	affect 47:2 63:12	appeared 74:3	72:9,25 74:24	barking 14:8	bloodshed 74:18	Bureau 8:24
acceptable 82:1 accepted 5:3	69:19	apples 28:20	assess 26:9	_	blowing 65:12	49:2
accepted 5:3 access 19:6 49:16	afraid 38:14	applied 39:19	assist 3:20 55:18	Barr 1:3,4,24 8:10 11:23	board 47:2 65:1	bureaucracy
50:9 52:14	agency 35:14	applies 70:2	assistance 69:1	18:6 29:23	81:6 93:4	32:1
69:13	46:6 77:9	apply 51:7 67:4	Assistant 16:16		bombings 2:13	bury 59:8
	agenda 2:25	appointed 46:11	assists 44:17	33:21 35:1 41:7 44:23	48:18	business 27:22
accident 12:5,12	aggrieved 17:23	appreciate 39:8	Association		bone 85:22	38:16,23
accompanied	ago 18:12 19:9	84:24 91:20	49:10	barrel 28:21	book 81:12 89:17	bust 18:1
19:9,12	19:14 66:19	appreciated	assuming 29:10	barrier 4:24	booklet 30:4	busted 15:25
accompany 20:16	67:16 68:4	11:13	assumption 20:5	barristers 59:15 base 32:3	68:6	busy 31:18
	agonised 74:1	appreciation	astonished 38:6		books 44:20	buy 16:2 65:7,15
accompanying	agree 9:22 11:3	13:8	atrocious 7:5	based 46:11,17	BOON 45:4,6,7	
19:16	27:10,23 28:1	appropriate 11:1	attachment 71:1	75:20 78:1 basic 4:1	45:19 50:12	C
account 67:13	28:3 29:7	11:2,11 27:19	71:2		52:21 63:7	c 27:19
70:6 94:14	34:18 39:19	29:14	attempt 10:17	basically 17:19	70:7 77:4	call 8:14
accounts 69:20 ACCs 54:7	61:3 63:3	appropriately	12:15	64:1 66:17	84:15 86:9	called 45:10
	71:13 78:17,22	28:17 61:9	attempting	67:9 68:7 74:6	95:19,22	calls 15:1,17
accuracy 51:14 61:22 84:20,21	80:25 83:9	91:5	18:17	75:20 77:24 basis 48:23 83:16	boss 49:8	35:13 36:11
84:23	agreed 70:24	area 10:11 12:6	attention 55:21	BBC 44:16	bother 31:17	48:13 89:22
	71:4 88:5,5	40:17 44:4	Attorney 79:19		bottle 30:5	calm 19:23
accurate 25:6 50:21 59:3	Ah 32:23 82:10	58:19,20 65:3	81:9	bearing 92:7	bought 16:4	cameras 61:4
	aim 46:22 61:21	89:5	authorised 57:25	Beautridge	64:13 65:6	74:3
62:5 71:18	93:12	areas 48:21	authority 20:25	16:17	67:5	campaign 38:12
88:9 89:20 93:12	ain't 28:7	52:16	23:8	began 73:18	bounce 78:15	camper 13:3
	air 3:1,2	arguably 47:10	automatically	beginning 8:7	bound 4:13	camps 13:23
accused 31:1,2	akin 59:1	argument 81:16	23:17	begs 32:21 behave 28:16	42:10,14,23,25	canteen 68:9
acetylene 15:25 achieve 27:18	alcohol 3:9 33:21	arguments 73:1	available 10:15	behaviour 52:2	43:8	car 15:3 85:17
63:4	33:23 34:2,6,8	arisen 27:11	22:12 60:24	80:17 81:20	bounds 90:15	career 21:25
achieved 84:20	34:14	53:20	69:24 73:17	believe 13:24,25	breached 74:17	22:2 23:2 48:5
achieving 84:13	allocated 21:4	arising 26:21	avoid 83:15 95:2	61:6 68:4,20	break 28:8 44:25	53:23
84:21	allowance 65:23	arm 85:12	Avon 75:6 76:12	68:24 84:20	45:2	careful 9:23
acquittal 11:16	allowed 49:19	arose 53:15	77:15,21 78:10	benefit 9:7 47:3	bribery 69:9	10:25 14:9
acquitted 9:5,25	54:24 89:16	arranged 52:10	aware 21:4	77:24	89:10	16:12 25:15
act 69:9 78:23	allows 42:17	54:9	24:15 25:18	best 7:19 19:5	brief 46:18 47:9	27:5 36:25
81:11 83:5	altogether 13:14	arranging 53:12	41:13,16 42:7	28:17 34:11	49:13 57:23	carefully 17:7,10
acted 9:14 81:10	amateur 12:1	arrest 8:6 37:23	44:1,3 55:25	47:20 51:12	briefed 23:24	carried 86:11
action 83:13	amazed 38:20	58:4 65:12	57:18 59:9,10	78:1 87:17	86:7	carries 94:11
actions 21:1 82:6	amount 34:2	75:13 77:17	62:11 63:22	better 34:17	briefing 13:16	carrying 13:9
83:7	61:10	78:1	76:18,21 89:1	42:20 71:24	19:18 23:17	42:14 88:9,10
active 37:22	analyse 42:6	arrested 5:25	92:8	75:25 76:24	59:2 68:13	case 1:9 5:23 7:1
78:12,21	Andrea 2:1,7,23	12:9 35:16	awareness 12:23	94:9	71:10 74:2,13	7:12,13 8:8,15
actively 37:2	3:5,6	40:3 51:19,19	awful 5:14 14:11	beyond 9:6 11:7	92:20	8:18 11:5,6,11
activity 13:10	annual 75:15	75:19 76:5	55:12	53:2 57:12	briefings 5:24	14:3,3 18:22
actual 51:20	answer 10:15,16	77:6 78:4,20	awry 6:21	big 5:13 15:11	48:20 49:16,18	21:23 24:14
58:25	11:5,6 29:15	80:15	-	17:17 39:21	50:9,10 53:8	35:10 36:10
30.23				17.17 37.21		
				_		

						Page 98
	I	Ī	Ī	I	_	Ī
37:21 47:22	46:14 54:7,10	coming 18:6,16	24:4 31:11	continuing 36:18	create 27:14	dated 35:2 45:20
50:19 54:15	54:18,25 55:1	18:24 61:11	confident 6:3	36:21 37:11	28:25 60:21	Davies 22:13
58:12,21 71:4	55:13	commander	confidential 42:1	68:19 69:7	91:23	dawn 19:12
75:6 78:20	children 30:13	22:13	confined 48:12	contrast 52:22	created 85:19	day 67:2 69:3,3
79:6,9,22 85:1	30:14	commend 41:11	confines 82:20	control 62:16	creating 28:14	70:1 72:23
85:4,5 87:9,14	chilling 80:22	comment 5:6	confirm 25:18	66:13 67:5	credit 7:11	73:3,7 74:3
87:17 88:3 89:2	choose 10:16 chose 20:10	75:21 76:12,23	confirming 76:9	conversation	crime 1:20 11:23	96:4
cases 9:20 10:21	87:24	77:14 95:4 comments 40:22	confusion 1:9 4:21	16:21 33:23 37:7 57:12	12:15 13:20 15:9,11 16:19	days 12:10 16:6 23:2 34:20
39:6 52:4 78:3	chosen 77:15	84:15	congratulated	conversations	46:15,21,25	71:5
83:15 88:14	Chris 75:17 79:6	commercial 4:5	7:14	34:17	47:11,15 48:9	DCCs 54:8
caters 27:17	Christmas 54:9	Commission	connection 27:11	convictions 9:20	48:15,24 49:9	de 4:12,23
caught 91:22	circumstance	28:13	Connor 22:11	9:22	49:24 50:3,8	deadlines 36:14
95:8	58:16	committed 7:5	connotations	cop 95:5,7,10	52:1,6 55:8,14	deal 14:15 19:15
cause 61:15	circumstances	92:4	56:24	cope 28:15	56:5 57:9,11	42:4,4 54:1
71:19	7:20 11:16	committee 25:10	conscious 16:11	cops 94:23	57:12,19,19	57:9 65:20
caused 45:13	58:15 76:3	common 60:20	94:13	copy 68:17,17	58:23,25 59:8	70:7 77:18
caution 26:8	civil 10:13	60:21	consequence	69:23,24	59:14 61:11	83:17
cautious 23:9	civilian 23:4	communicating	43:23 92:15,16	correct 1:21 5:16	65:20 66:17,19	dealers 15:23
caveat 75:20	civilians 23:23	24:4 94:3	consider 20:2	25:1 27:13	70:22,24 86:15	dealing 2:23 5:10
76:23	claim 27:25	communication	26:23 30:23	40:11 42:21	89:21,24 92:2	5:21 15:2,11
CCTV 71:3,11	claiming 68:9	61:10,13,19	50:2,12,24	87:24	crimes 10:20	15:13 35:22
73:1	clamped 86:20	84:25 94:25	51:6,7 75:4	corrected 88:4	15:15 47:2,4	36:24 37:18
ceases 64:3	clarification	communications	89:11	correctly 34:13	54:4 55:17	62:10,11 90:1
celebrity 59:6	43:1	66:13	consideration	correspondent	72:15 81:18	dealings 4:15
Centre 5:14	clarify 1:8	company 4:3	30:25	46:11,15	criminal 10:9	13:15 35:9
certain 21:6	clause 41:21	68:6	considerations	corroborate	12:4 17:15	36:8
32:24,24 33:12	43:16,16	complaint 41:15	17:20 31:8	58:14	81:15,20,20,24	deals 24:21
52:16 56:21	clear 5:15 7:4	42:12	considered 53:12	corrupt 31:3	81:25 94:9,11	dealt 29:1 65:10
58:19,22 68:24	21:20 30:1	complaints	60:17	corruption 89:9	criminality 82:2	66:24 84:17
72:24 93:3	75:12	28:13 42:4,7	considering	council 37:19,20	critical 73:20	death 80:4
certainly 9:21	clearer 41:24	complete 54:21	41:11	41:8,10,15	84:18,19 88:13	debate 7:24 10:7
11:4 21:12	clearly 2:24 7:9	completely 26:5	constable 16:17	42:6,9 43:6,8	criticise 45:17	38:16 39:14,15
23:2 47:11 49:14 77:10	39:5 93:5 climate 89:18	37:17 61:23 63:2 65:13	55:1,13	68:12 69:22 count 59:14	crossover 48:19	39:16,16 40:8 debates 14:1
cetera 82:6	close 2:14	87:1,25	constables 54:7 constrained	country 42:24	Crown 11:6 crystal 21:20	debates 14:1 debrief 23:18
chain 9:18	closed 63:6	complicate 59:24	26:14,14,17	43:12 87:20	culprit 47:16	decide 28:19
challenging 10:6	closely 14:19	complimentary	constructive	couple 13:18	culture 25:9 27:8	40:6 77:23
champagne 53:6	44:15	75:2	2:21	16:1 59:21,24	64:24	decided 17:5
53:7	close-down	comply 29:10	consumed 34:2	68:21	Cumbria 72:17	decision 39:9
chance 74:9	17:11	compromise 3:3	contact 6:15 19:1	course 9:11	72:18	79:9,21
84:21	clouds 34:7	computer 15:7	35:10,11 43:15	20:13 26:6	cup 16:3,5,5,8,21	defaults 81:23
change 38:1	code 29:10 41:22	concern 6:4 8:6	48:2,12,25	53:22 60:3	34:12 53:5	definitely 8:13
79:14 81:13	41:25 42:15	28:6,7 61:20	49:3 53:17,23	62:7,7 67:22	64:13	defunct 46:6
85:20 88:3	69:16	61:25 91:23	54:3,7,23 56:2	68:19 74:19	current 30:18	degree 26:4
changed 49:12	codes 41:18	93:2	56:7,17,19	77:4 80:18	40:14 46:14	30:16
74:16 80:7	coffee 55:10	concerned 5:19	57:5 59:18	82:14 86:1,16	49:3 54:11	delay 23:24
85:5	64:13	20:9 43:19	64:3 65:12	87:12 88:25	currently 66:25	deleted 25:5,11
changes 68:23	Colin 5:25 14:6	45:9 51:12	88:25 90:17	91:21,22 93:18	81:12	deliberate 64:23
chaps 16:20	Colin's 6:16	76:8 90:10	91:7	court 6:22 39:11		deliberately 51:4
charge 37:24,25	colleague 12:7	93:6,18	contacting 18:17	78:23 79:9,23	D	demanding 5:11
56:17	54:20	concerns 79:25	contacts 48:22	82:6	Dai 22:12	denied 25:14
charged 7:13	colleagues 14:10	90:12 92:10	56:8,22	cover 18:17	daily 35:25 46:8	52:20
35:20 37:4	49:15 61:18	conciliates 42:3	contempt 78:23	56:11 67:21	46:21 48:23	department
39:25 40:9	68:21 75:24	concluded 84:3	79:23	coverage 35:25	50:20 57:16	69:25 70:2
79:2	76:4 87:8	conclusion 83:21	content 25:19	74:15 75:17	65:18 83:15	depend 54:3
charges 36:22,23	come 8:17 13:15	conduct 41:18	contention 85:23	88:3	damaged 29:4	58:15
78:7 Charles 4:12	15:17 16:18,22 24:1 30:4 55:5	63:18 69:16 81:23	contentious 85:6 context 90:13	covered 6:7,23 covers 21:2 42:9	damaging 29:2,2	depending 64:14 71:8
chat 16:16 20:21	55:6,21 57:8	conference 5:12	Continually 69:3	covers 21:2 42:9 co-operated	29:4 62:13	depends 28:11
cheats 47:3	75:24 81:9	8:14,19,23	continue 30:20	12:18	95:1,3 danger 30:21	29:20 56:5
check 4:11 62:8	84:4	9:24 10:3	54:1	co-operation	90:22	91:11
checked 67:10	comes 8:11 40:17	conferences 54:9	continued 7:12	74:24	90:22 dangerous 47:17	deployed 81:16
67:12	69:12	72:6	57:5	CRA 28:7 30:24	73:18	Derrick 72:16
Chelsea 34:9	comfortable	confide 57:1	continues 84:11	49:23	date 23:12 69:8	describe 14:19
chief 16:17 39:10	16:21	confidence 17:15	84:12	crash 15:3	92:1	46:18 58:2,5
					- · -	,
L						

						Page 9
67:22 92:6	14:5	draw 27:5 28:6	endemic 89:9	everybody 27:15	86:15	faith 9:15 32:24
described 18:10	disappear 11:19	64:4	90:11	28:16 39:22	experienced 51:9	falls 40:13
61:3 65:23	disappeared	drawn 30:23	ends 28:6 34:2	64:10 71:16	experienced 51.9	false 4:25 5:3
76:3 77:18	85:19	dreadful 2:13	enforced 81:15	74:6 80:6	89:24	familiar 23:20
83:6 87:19	disappointed	drink 34:21,24	engage 8:17 75:4	81:22 89:23	explain 8:23	families 71:17
describing 62:25	28:23	drinks 34:22	94:8,10	everyone's 27:2	77:20	73:5
93:13	discharged	57:6	engaged 12:14	27:2 34:12,12	explained 50:15	family 6:16
desire 23:1	94:15	drug 15:23	engine 28:9,10	evidence 1:18	explaining 36:14	45:13 70:25
desired 83:12	disciplinary 83:7	Dublin-based	28:14	6:5,8,9,10,15	explanations	71:1,6 73:25
desk 66:6 74:14	83:13	44:20	enjoyed 20:16	6:23 7:9,12	10:23	far 14:25 21:4
93:20	disclaimer 19:19	-	enormous 4:21	12:20 25:10	exploited 92:11	41:13 47:22
detail 30:16	74:4	E	enquiries 15:15	26:2,9,10	explore 52:21	79:11 93:18
87:11	discouraged	earlier 1:8 18:10	42:14 43:14	38:10 40:19	explosive 80:6	fault 9:8,9
details 23:25	29:19	35:16 63:23	77:3	45:25 75:20,24	exposed 91:5	faultless 27:2
34:24 67:17	discreet 88:1	83:6 85:7	enquiry 75:9	76:19 78:7	express 14:17	favour 78:14
70:19,24 74:12	discrete 77:16	early 23:2	76:8	79:4 80:22	22:1,9,22	favoured 21:6
detective 12:1,1	discuss 85:25	easier 44:18 70:4	ensure 32:22	82:22 83:24	28:23 31:22	fear 61:22
12:15,24 18:11	92:2	73:9	51:11 59:3	95:11,20	41:13 46:24	fears 61:17
detectives 13:2	discussing 92:25	easily 24:8	ensuring 62:5 entail 68:2	exact 5:4	84:2,3	February 45:20
13:22,24,24 14:5,12 18:8	discussion 69:2 discussions 44:9	Ed 18:23	entail 68:2 enter 17:4 62:23	exactly 16:16 31:6 50:22	expressed 25:19 80:24	Fedorcio 1:5,24 2:22
55:15 56:3	73:2	editor 65:19 67:1 67:1,11 68:14	enter 17:4 62:23 enterprise 13:13	73:7,8 80:14	expressing 83:20	fee 22:15
85:25	disposal 23:21	82:21	enterprise 13:13 entertain 65:16	examine 7:12	expressing 85:20 expression 25:21	feedback 54:11
detention 35:18	disseminate	82:21 editorial 66:12	66:3	examined 6:24	44:6	feel 8:22 17:22
deterrent 84:13	89:25	67:11	entertaining	8:21	extend 16:5	43:7 44:5 49:6
detrimental 79:5	distinct 88:3	editors 41:16	67:3	example 4:18	extended 53:2	51:23 63:17
dialogue 84:21	distinction 64:4	69:16	entertainment	5:18 26:3	extensive 54:24	83:17,19 90:9
84:23 88:15	distribute 43:3	education 1:20	65:22	28:12 51:25	extent 19:15	feeling 3:5
94:8	43:22	educations 87:3	entire 27:3	69:8 70:19	55:19	feelings 35:4
Diana 80:5	distributed	effect 61:23	entirely 9:8	73:21 87:2	extracts 87:10	feels 40:20
difference 43:13	41:17	82:17 83:12	16:14 29:7,8	examples 5:20	extreme 72:8	fellow 30:2
43:16 80:7	dividend 2:20	84:13 87:22	29:14 87:16	54:23	extremely 2:14	felt 23:20 24:17
differences	dividends 2:18	effective 50:12	91:4,7,15,16	excellent 70:12	14:13 36:25	85:3 86:5
25:18	division 63:16	50:17	entitled 9:6 29:7	82:10	40:20 73:18	88:12,19
different 8:4	Divisional 79:9	effectively 7:22	83:25 93:23	Excepting 30:15	extremism 1:12	female 23:8
9:12 13:14	divulge 86:11	38:5 93:20	94:3	exceptional	ex-headmaster	field 60:21
14:24 21:24	divulged 90:18	either 13:16 36:8	entrapment 6:11	24:12 72:1	35:5 38:5	fight 49:21
28:6 31:7,7 37:17 41:18,19	DNA 86:8 dog 19:22,23	58:6	environment 53:19	73:12 78:24 exceptions 54:15	ex-MI6 19:3 ex-News 24:11	figures 24:16 32:9 47:5,21
80:17 83:24	dogs 16:1	elaborate 85:8 elements 58:22	equation 27:6	excluded 49:17	24:19	files 87:11,13
87:19 93:1,4,5	doing 1:11,19	elicits 33:24	64:1	excuse 90:21	ex-police 18:14	fill 17:2,2 32:10
93:5	2:7 5:24 8:3	Elizabeth 5:13	err 26:8	93:7	ex ponce 10.14	filling 31:20,24
differently 93:15	10:5 12:6 13:4	email 69:20 70:5	erroneous 86:22	excuses 93:8	F	final 41:7 44:25
difficult 2:19 9:3	15:23 27:6	70:23 71:23	88:17	execute 73:24	fabulous 72:19	financial 65:14
10:11 14:13	30:11,12 38:18	emails 25:5	errors 9:19	exist 42:18 74:23	face 60:7	Finchley 15:3
15:16 31:8,18	38:23 43:3	69:13 89:22	essence 50:21	78:18	face-to-face 2:9	find 9:10 11:24
31:25 58:2	55:13 64:23	embargo 74:17	essential 29:25	existence 68:24	facie 26:9 95:11	34:6 44:10
71:20 73:13	71:22 73:8	embracing 72:12	established	expand 66:12	facilities 72:20	47:15 59:25
86:10 87:17,18	78:13 80:23	emerged 4:19	20:19	68:1	facility 21:12	60:11 80:16
89:20	91:17 94:12	86:16	establishing 6:15	expect 23:18	55:8,19,22	81:13 93:9
difficulty 28:5	domain 27:20,21	employ 13:1,2	establishment	41:3 49:15	61:8	95:12,13,14
32:6 34:4	27:22 38:8	employed 81:8	32:10	55:23 65:9	fact 1:19 10:9	finding 63:6 89:9
52:13 63:21	40:7 62:23	employers 50:11	et 82:6	92:17,19,24	25:1 30:10	finds 44:18
90:16	86:23 Danal 44:15	69:7	ethical 19:16	expected 36:23	34:11 35:3	fine 11:10 33:20
digitally 62:24	Donal 44:15 door 71:6	emulate 72:10	20:2 25:25 29:10	50:11 66:19 78:5,9	43:23 52:19	95:21 finals 28:0
diminish 18:5 30:9	doors 21:10 63:6	en 71:8	ethics 27:9	expecting 50:10	72:13 80:21	finely 28:9 fines 82:5
direct 19:5 64:25	89:19 93:8	encourage 8:17	evening 3:11	expecting 50.10 expense 68:9	81:24 86:15,17 86:19,22 87:22	finger 91:3
67:5 79:4	double-page	encouraged 29:18 90:14	31:16 46:4	expenses 22:16	89:19	finish 83:1
directed 50:22	74:14	encourages	event 34:10	67:7	factor 20:13	finished 82:25
directly 13:16	doubt 9:6 11:8	32:19 34:8	54:25 56:6	experience 5:20	facts 7:1 23:12	firmly 65:13
22:5 52:5,11	doubtful 35:5	encouraging	events 8:8 9:14	24:3 37:18	24:5 32:19	first 27:10 37:22
58:23 69:13	Dowler's 24:23	91:25	9:18 12:3,16	41:8,9 48:7	50:24 51:20	38:2 40:17
directorate	dramatic 21:9,11	ended 48:16	16:10 38:25	57:15 59:11	factually 25:4	71:15 75:11
16:19	dramatically	54:20 56:9	54:10 56:19	64:25 65:6	fair 49:22 62:17	five 35:14 49:1
disagreements	38:1	74:19	eventuality 31:9	76:25 77:1	fairly 5:8 21:5	flames 21:10
	l		l		l	

G 11 170 10	20.25.21.5	02 12 02 12	70 11 10 22 22		20 4 46 10	65.11
flourished 59:19	28:25 31:5	92:12 93:12	70:11,18,22,23	happening 18:15	home 20:4 46:18	65:11
flying 14:4 22:11	32:2 42:17,18	give 11:18 30:17	71:25 84:21	54:4 63:3 69:9	honest 4:14 6:20	improve 2:6
85:10	43:24	35:4 36:7,9	grey 44:4	happens 8:14	55:11 57:21	61:22 84:23
focus 7:2 56:12	frankly 6:8 30:6	45:7 51:8 59:3	Grimsby 46:4	47:18 57:8	honestly 22:7	improvement
follow 10:1	free 43:14,14	66:8 70:18	grossly 82:8	92:18	37:16 51:17	8:12,13
followed 2:3 8:8	freedom 44:5,6	75:8 77:15	ground 35:12	happy 12:17	67:18 68:12,22	improving 2:17
following 63:11	freer 44:11	87:5	79:1	71:2 85:8	honeymoon 5:9	inaccurate 62:13
96:4	free-for-all 94:2	given 26:2 30:15	grounds 74:9	hard 2:8	hope 56:22,25	62:22
follow-up 2:5	94:4	38:7,11 43:20	_	Haringey 69:22	hopefully 3:2	inappropriate
		,	group 27:4,12			
foolishly 92:22	frenzy 39:23	58:16,17 68:5	42:6	harm 89:12	hospitality 15:19	10:8 61:2 64:7
footage 71:3,11	frequency 56:2	68:6 73:21	grown 59:18	Harrison 12:19	15:20 26:4	94:25
73:1	Friday 18:23	76:19,21 78:6	Guardian 25:13	hate 60:17	52:24 53:1,10	incident 4:20
Football 57:16	35:18	78:8 82:21	guess 23:18	hazard 86:22	64:11,12,16	19:8 71:3
force 4:3 14:12	friend 59:23	85:4 95:20	guidance 30:17	head 10:14 93:14	host 9:17 10:13	73:13 92:21
15:8,21 18:11	friends 49:15	gives 20:19 24:4	36:21 58:3,18	headmaster 36:6	house 15:25	incidents 4:13,16
19:10 23:10	59:14 60:3,8,9	giving 23:9 76:7	58:24 59:3	hear 13:23	huge 40:12 86:21	inclined 63:14,17
51:11 54:16	60:13 63:20	76:12,14 77:21	70:17 75:8	heard 26:3 40:19	Hull 52:2	included 68:13
55:22 58:6,7	friendship 59:25	83:24	76:7,13,15	59:2 60:15	human 28:18	including 14:22
76:8 87:19	60:22 63:12,13	glass 3:10 16:7	77:2,16,21	61:17 65:18	63:11 68:17	71:16
forced 8:19	64:6	glasses 3:14	78:6 85:5 87:5	73:25 78:18	Humberside	inconsistencies
forces 4:4 14:16	friendships	go 4:11 6:22 8:18	88:1 90:4	79:13 80:2,23	46:6	78:2
	-	_			40.0	
14:18,20,21,22	59:19 63:7	10:22 17:5,6	guide 67:8,9 68:7	81:2 85:6	т т	incorrect 25:4
15:8 18:9,16	front 74:3	18:5 20:22	73:20	89:14	I	86:17
21:8,19 47:1,6	frustration	23:25 32:10	guidelines 30:1,4	hearing 6:23	Ian 2:4 15:21	increase 31:10
52:22 53:21,24	18:15	33:9 34:19	30:7,22 69:16	79:18 96:4	idea 20:23 31:4	increased 2:11
54:1,3 55:7,19	full 45:7,16	35:21 36:15	90:15	hearings 6:7	31:10 32:13,14	incredible 83:14
56:3 57:8	69:24 92:2	37:20 39:20	guilt 10:8	hearsay 75:23	88:18,21	independence
64:11,24 70:11	fully 5:16 10:16	50:5,18 51:22	guilty 11:12,24	heavy 11:7	identical 76:3	63:13
70:13 71:22	12:18 23:24	61:13 62:12	20:7 36:4	hectic 21:10	identification	independent
72:10 75:3,8	41:3 85:11	71:5,12 72:3,4	gunman 73:22	held 48:20	6:10	42:18
76:7 90:8 92:9	89:1 92:19	74:4 80:2 89:6	guy 6:13 16:22	help 24:12 40:6	identified 79:10	indirectly 22:6,7
93:4,6	further 52:21	92:14,22 93:9	19:3 36:1 91:1	56:1 66:16	identifies 42:19	indiscretion
forensic 6:9 9:17	72:2 77:13	93:14,23	91:3	71:16 77:4		33:24
		,			identify 20:11,12	individual 26:22
85:13,16,22,24	future 18:7	goes 39:16 41:17	guys 17:25 24:8	93:16	28:25 70:11	
86:11	29:23 30:1	44:2	24:19 31:18	helped 83:17	identifying 1:19	49:4 53:14
forget 31:15	41:11 88:14	going 2:2,10 10:5	guy's 15:25	helpful 30:7 72:7	ignore 59:8	55:16 56:2
80:11	89:6	14:2 16:13		72:7	image 3:24,24	57:10 66:9
forgive 37:15		18:1,18,20	H	helpfulness	4:2 21:11	79:5
form 17:2,3	G	21:21 25:17	hacked 24:24	51:15	imagine 55:22	individually 71:7
19:20,25 31:20	Gary 16:17	26:13 28:14	hacking 25:5,14	helps 10:20	58:16 80:17	induction 68:19
31:24 32:6,10	general 2:16	29:24 30:3	81:7	32:18	89:24	industry 79:15
45:23 66:6	13:8 14:10	31:6,20,22	haircut 36:2	hideout 73:23	immediately	informal 31:13
68:4,6	28:24 30:7,7	32:7 34:9	haircuts 36:3	high 25:25 26:4	67:1 69:18	56:22 59:18
formal 19:18	33:8 46:10	36:16 40:9	half 23:3,3 73:8	57:19 79:11	86:20 93:19	92:20
31:13 45:25	55:4 79:19	50:4 61:5,15	hamper 90:5	82:6	imminent 36:23	information 4:19
69:7 71:12		64:21 71:19	-	higher 23:6		9:15 18:16
72:5	81:9 82:20	78:12 79:22	hampered 17:13	_	impact 51:14	
	generally 66:5		hampers 49:6	67:11	71:17 79:24	19:8 21:19
formed 13:23	89:16	80:22 82:8	hand 91:19	highest 82:1	80:3 82:7	23:9,10,21
63:12	generated 40:4	90:1,5,5 93:11	handle 15:12	highlight 71:21	imperilled 44:7	26:12 29:8
former 13:1,2	82:11	93:16 95:5	handled 7:6 47:8	highly 14:11	implications	34:11,14 36:10
18:17 22:10,13	generates 39:23	golf 59:21	handling 52:6	30:10	10:12	37:2 42:2
36:6 59:23	generating 38:19	good 7:18 9:14	73:12 75:5	high-profile	importance 72:8	50:13 51:8,15
forthcoming	gentleman 4:23	20:17,18 31:10	87:20	13:20 58:21	important 17:11	51:23 57:24,25
9:18 78:6	6:19 12:7,9	33:25 49:14	hands-on 55:16	high-tech 72:18	28:4 64:5	58:3,6,13,18
forward 50:5,19	20:9	50:7,23,25	happen 4:13	72:20	81:17	59:8 60:24
51:5 88:14	genuine 30:21	59:23 81:14	16:13 19:24	hindrance 60:1	impose 74:7	61:11 62:6,9,9
forwards 48:2	genuinely 61:6,6	90:7	23:13,13 28:22	60:11,12,22	imposed 65:14	62:12 63:1,4
53:21 70:7	geographical	gossip 57:14	36:13 51:19	hindsight 77:25	impossible 9:4	66:4,8,23
found 11:5 16:1	54:5 56:5	60:14 87:9,14		hire 85:17,18	_	71:18 73:17
34:6 43:8			78:10 79:7	historic 81:19	impressed 2:21	76:9,20,22
	geographically	governing 81:5	84:11,12 88:15		73:16 80:11	
48:16 50:17,17	56:12	grant 55:24	90:7	historically	impression	77:8,22 88:9
50:22 51:3,13	Gerry 87:23	gravity 81:21	happened 23:14	21:23	38:11 48:11	89:20,25 90:18
52:16,18 75:3	getting 2:7 8:10	great 7:11 20:6	40:2,21 51:20	HMIC's 24:22	80:10	90:25,25 91:2
75:14 76:2	8:15 35:20	83:17	78:9,25 80:9	89:9	impressive 72:6	91:6 93:12,24
four 35:14 85:18	38:16 52:13	greater 14:24,25	80:14 87:3	hold 8:23 72:5	73:15	informed 73:6
framework	69:18 89:20,22	22:12 65:4	88:7	holding 8:19	improprieties	initiative 52:7
1						

						rage 101
55 14 55 10		77 (1670 1	22 17 20 24 22	60.0.20.22	1, 51.1	20 21 20 24
55:14 57:19	investigate 43:10	77:6,16 78:1	33:17,20 34:23	68:8,20,22	letting 51:1	20:21 29:24
injunction 67:22	47:24 81:18	79:6	37:20 38:2,14	71:18 72:8	let's 6:19	30:4 33:23
injunctions 70:2	investigating	jeopardised 1:16	39:4,8,10,18	79:6 83:13	level 2:12 23:6	36:17 41:24
70:3	11:23 47:15,22	Jeremy 45:4,5,8	40:1,16 41:1,5	84:10 85:11,11	26:5 48:22	live 61:7 74:3
injured 19:21	71:13	45:10,15	42:10,16,22	88:7,21 89:4	74:23 75:5	Liverpool 52:1,7
innocence 9:7	investigation	Jerry 45:12	43:7,18,23	91:17 92:18	82:1	lives 60:24
20:6	1:12 6:21	Jim 31:21 83:6	44:5,12,14,22	94:22	levels 8:9	loads 93:8
innocent 7:4	12:23 13:19	Jo 12:5,9 75:7,11	44:24 45:9,12	knowing 31:6	Leveson 1:3,18	local 15:3,14
20:7 27:5	18:19,20 40:17	77:14 84:17	45:14,17 49:23	knowledge 1:14	1:22 7:25 8:3	35:13 66:18
innocently 87:16	47:20 56:9,18	job 7:18 14:14	51:25 52:13	1:15 52:11	9:3,11,21	located 36:5
91:7	61:16 62:22	15:16 31:18	53:16 60:2,10	58:9,11	10:24 11:4	location 64:14
inquest 72:15,19	63:18 70:21	49:7,12 56:13	60:23 61:24	known 7:1 40:25	16:12 17:9	logged 69:20
72:21,23 73:2	75:11,18,22	56:15 59:22,25	62:15,17,20	64:22 66:6	18:2 26:13,24	Logically 54:3
73:3	77:14 78:15	68:8 73:9	69:1,5,11	knows 23:10 31:5	27:8,14,17,25	London 15:5
inquiries 3:20 15:2 61:16	85:12 86:17,23 89:22	jobs 20:22 Joe 31:25	76:24 78:11,22	31.3	28:11 29:6,17 29:20 33:9,13	35:12,13 46:10 46:17 48:5,16
90:5	investigations		79:8,16,25		,	,
	12:6 44:17	John 15:4 22:11 22:12 46:23	80:18,21 81:14 82:8,11,14,21	lack 18:16	33:17,20 34:23 37:20 38:2,14	48:17,20,25 53:13
inquiry 3:21 25:16 26:2	52:16 57:20	48:22	83:1,20,23	laid 72:20	39:4,8,18 40:1	London-centric
35:2 41:11	71:25 75:10	John's 50:4	84:2,6,9,14		40:16 41:1,5	49:10
45:18,19,25	76:2	join 49:14	85:9 91:8,12	language 26:16	42:10,16,22	lone 13:9
57:7 59:2	investigator	joint 31:5	92:24 93:22	laptop 69:14 large 56:11	43:7,18,23	long 7:17 19:14
61:21 72:25	44:16	joshing 18:3	92.24 93.22 94:1,6,9,11,18	largely 71:23	44:5,12,14,22	67:15 68:4
75:7 76:19	invited 16:6	journalist 17:21	94:24 95:6,10	86:20	44:24 45:9,12	94:16
77:19 79:14	involve 3:9	29:7,14 31:1	95:13,18,23	larger 15:1	45:14,17 49:23	long-running
80:19 82:20,22	involved 5:23	31:23 33:22	96:1	Laville 48:23	51:25 52:13	13:19
84:17 85:2,7	13:7 20:4	43:2 46:2 62:6	justify 91:16	law 29:10 39:9	60:2,10,23	long-serving
86:22 88:22,24	22:16 23:14	63:14,19,20	J	69:12 81:7,15	61:24 62:15,17	56:8
89:3 90:1 91:1	38:7,16,20	journalistic	K	90:15	69:1,5,11	long-term 60:22
92:10	41:14 43:21	28:20	Kate 87:23	laws 81:7 89:2	76:24 78:11,22	look 7:12 15:6
insofar 68:2	48:21 52:6,9	journalists 11:25	keep 68:17,17	89:10	79:8,16,25	16:18,23 17:17
inspector 23:6	56:7 60:16	17:21 18:16	keeping 90:18	Lawton 45:4,5,8	80:18,21 81:14	19:3 26:17
instance 47:4	68:7 71:9	23:11 24:11	keeps 27:21	45:15,19 80:1	82:8,11,14,21	40:13 41:20
52:7 92:2	75:17 76:1	25:23 29:5	Kent 14:19 15:22	92:1 95:19,24	83:1,20,23	47:7,21 51:25
instantly 74:15	82:14	30:2,9,24 31:3	19:22	lawyer 74:5	84:2,6,9,14	52:3 61:14
intelligent 25:24	involvement	31:14 32:18,20	key 85:14	leading 34:5	85:9 91:8,12	81:19 90:3
30:10	49:11 55:16	33:3 34:18	kind 58:17 68:19	88:11	92:24 93:22	looked 50:6 61:7
intending 58:5	involves 50:9 Ireland 37:19,21	35:11 41:16,22 42:1,13,23,24	83:13 88:16	leak 57:25 58:2,5	94:1,6,18,24 95:6,10,13,18	85:21 looking 1:5 4:6
intensely 65:24 65:25	41:6,9,10,15	42:1,13,23,24	kindly 35:2 kinds 65:21	58:16 59:1	95:0,10,13,18	11:20 13:5
interaction 17:8	41:17 42:14,17	76:17 77:22	knew 35:24 73:7	60:16 87:7,7 90:24 91:20	Leveson's 53:16	14:17 18:21
25:24	42:23 43:2,3,6	80:23 85:15	73:8 77:5 86:2	leaked 85:14	life 7:22 12:10	26:15 27:8
interest 4:5	43:8,20,21,24	90:17	knife 52:1,6	86:1 90:25	57:16 65:21	29:23 32:15
10:20 17:19	44:2,18	journalist's	55:14 92:2	leaks 87:9,11	73:19 74:20	51:18 55:17
40:12 95:3	Irish 41:25 42:10	33:25	knock 71:6	95:1	light 10:8 26:1	87:2 88:14
interested 12:11	42:15,23 43:4	judge 6:24 11:5	know 2:6,7 3:12	lean 21:8	50:25 51:12,22	89:18
21:1 46:25	44:8,9	83:11,19	5:6 6:13 8:19	learnt 17:12	89:8,10	looks 91:5
47:1 55:12,15	issue 8:16 25:3	judice 25:17 37:1	8:22 10:22	leave 75:13,16	likeable 6:19	Lord 1:3,18,22
55:20 57:18,22	35:23 47:9	40:14,16	11:15,20 13:24	led 9:19	likes 31:1,2	7:25 8:3 9:3,11
61:12 89:14	60:6 86:14	judicial 89:1	14:4,6 16:11	Leeds 46:12	Likewise 31:23	9:21 10:24
interesting 8:5	91:12	juice 54:20	18:18 19:2,7	left 15:13 51:3	limited 48:8	11:4 16:12
41:20 42:11	issued 68:11 71:2	July 25:12	19:25 20:6,20	73:23	50:15	17:9 26:13,24
44:14 57:11	issues 19:16 20:2	jumped 4:23	21:9,11 22:10	legal 10:12 32:10	limits 65:14	27:8,14,17,25
interests 4:10	27:10 58:25	jurisdiction	23:12,19 24:14	59:16 69:25	line 35:3 61:13	28:11 29:6,17
17:14 62:20	94:9 Italian 31:21	86:12 87:20	24:16,17,18	70:1 74:8	64:8,9,10 81:9	29:20 33:9,13
interfere 39:11 intermediary	Italian 51:21	jury 9:5,10 10:6 10:7 11:8	29:17 30:11,11	legitimate 10:25	84:25 lines 61:18 75:9	33:17,20 34:23 37:20 38:2,14
13:17	J	justice 1:3,18,22	31:4 32:3,9	29:13 81:16	76:7	39:4,8,10,18
Internet 62:11	January 35:3	7:25 8:1,3 9:3	33:17 34:8,10 35:21 39:5,15	legitimately 91:24	linked 85:17	40:1,16 41:1,5
62:14	January 33.3 Jay 81:2	9:11,21 10:21	40:1,15,18,23	Leicester 85:25	listen 52:17 81:8	42:10,16,22
interpretation	Jefferies 35:1,5,6	10:24 11:4	41:3,14 42:9	Leicestershire	83:5	43:7,18,23
78:23	35:8,9,16	16:12 17:9,15	42:22 44:21	75:5 84:18,19	listened 6:8	44:5,12,14,22
interpreted 87:6	36:13 37:15,21	17:16 26:13,24	50:4 51:1	85:1,4,11 86:2	81:10	44:24 45:9,12
introduced	38:6,13 39:2	27:8,14,17,25	55:24 56:23	86:6,9 87:4,18	litigation 69:9	45:14,17 49:23
31:15	39:24 40:19,22	28:11 29:6,17	60:8 61:5	87:24 88:18,22	little 3:17 12:8	51:25 52:13
invest 39:3	75:13,17 76:4	29:20 33:9,13	64:23 65:14	letters 6:18	17:7,22 18:24	53:16 60:2,10
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	İ	Ī	Ī	I		İ
60:23 61:24	material 38:22	mentioned 5:22	67:20	never 39:25	numerous 67:10	21:18 22:10,19
62:15,17 69:1	40:5 62:23	19:9 46:24	moved 5:13	41:13 42:12	nut 90:12	22:23,24 23:1
69:5,11 76:24	88:17	53:16 63:23	movements 67:8	53:10,11 54:21		23:3,4,5 25:23
78:11,22 79:8	matter 26:23	90:22	moving 3:15	55:5,5,6 59:22	0	29:25 30:17,22
79:16,25 80:18	40:11 43:4	merely 1:19 94:6	13:14 14:15	66:20 82:2	objectives 17:18	31:14 32:18,19
80:21 81:14	matters 10:13	Merseyside 65:5	21:9,16 24:9	95:14,15	17:19	34:18,21 36:24
82:8,11,14,21	34:7,7 56:23	message 11:20	24:21 33:21	new 28:10,14	obligation 41:23	48:13 49:4
83:1,20,23	maximises 26:19	11:22 34:24	35:19 37:17	73:3 75:15	obliged 8:22	52:5,9,12,17
84:2,6,9,14	McCann 48:19	messages 25:12	48:2 53:21	79:19,20 89:10	observe 39:9	55:9 56:3,7
85:9 91:8,12	75:6	met 5:8,21 14:24	MP 20:25	news 5:19 8:11	obstacle 93:17	57:8,10 58:3
92:24 93:22	McCanns 80:5	15:16 50:25	MPS 48:12 53:1	13:1,8,20		60:19 61:10
					obtain 29:7	
94:1,6,18,24	87:23	64:20 90:19	53:10,22 55:7	25:11 41:16	obvious 9:25	62:1 63:8,20
95:6,10,13,18	meal 3:11 31:21	91:1,4 92:1	56:4 64:12	46:6,10 50:7,7	obviously 2:13	64:21 65:9,17
95:23 96:1	meals 31:16	Metropolitan	MPS's 50:12	54:9 66:6 67:1	3:12 4:4 10:12	67:4 78:5,5
lot 5:14,16 6:4	65:15	3:23 7:2 13:15	muddying 38:21	67:1,11 68:14	11:11 15:7	90:13,16 92:14
13:21 14:11	mean 6:19 17:25	14:23 18:11	Mulcaire 25:13	71:8 74:14,17	19:7 20:8	93:3 94:12,15
21:10 23:23	19:4 22:9	24:10,20 48:3	25:14	77:9 82:21	27:14 37:3,25	officer's 34:1
24:10,19 26:6	24:15 26:11,12	48:7 49:4	multiple 75:9	93:19	41:15,21 42:2	offices 18:23
			76:7			
34:20,20 35:11	31:17 32:9	52:23 53:20		Newsline 46:6	42:7,13 44:3	22:22,24
36:2 39:1 40:4	33:6 42:20	65:3	multitude 15:2	newspaper 3:7	44:16 48:18	office's 51:11
65:20 72:23	47:7,23 50:2	Miliband 18:23	murder 7:5	22:3 27:4,4,12	56:6,16 65:16	off-the-record
73:9 88:23	57:16 58:20	Milly 24:23	12:10 75:7,11	44:7 57:17	68:22 69:17	59:2 60:25
low 13:22	64:20 65:25	mind 6:11 17:4	84:17	60:4 61:2	70:4 74:1 76:1	61:4 76:13,15
lubricates 33:23	68:22 70:18	80:1 91:15	murderers 47:3	76:21 77:5	78:19 83:19	77:7,16
lunch 1:5,24 3:4	72:14 77:20,24	92:8	Murray 1:4 9:4	82:18,19	86:3 90:1	Oh 16:25 18:1
3:11,15 18:9	78:14,18 81:2	minds 30:8 33:2	26:14 29:21	newspapers	occasion 5:16	58:15 69:5
32:11 55:9	83:5 89:21	33:11	31:21 38:15	12:22,24 13:11		80:6 82:22
	90:24 92:13	mine 54:21 59:23	41:7 44:23	21:5,6,15 44:1	16:4 20:8 22:3	
64:21 67:4,6					52:20 87:4	Okay 25:7
lunches 31:16	93:3,18 94:22	minimal 64:17	65:22 78:7,19	50:2 62:10	occasions 13:18	old 11:17 16:6
57:6 67:14	meaning 14:20	minimises 26:20	mutual 30:25	74:15 75:9	13:18 22:9	71:5 90:11
lunchtime 53:12	66:7	minor 78:1	57:4 74:23,23	76:17,18 79:10	24:6 75:3	ombudsman
	meaningful	minutes 31:20,24		79:21 82:7	occurred 19:8	42:3
M	24:17	Mirror 76:20	N	83:3	odd 38:18 40:4	once 91:2
MooTrat 44 17	maama 01,12	79:22	2 1 21 21		64.10	~~~~ 76.2
wiacintyre 44:15	means 91:13		name 2:1 21:21	newsworthy	64:13	ones 76:3
MacIntyre 44:15 Madeleine 48:19	meant 17:12			11:10		ones 76:3 one-sided 38:12
Madeleine 48:19	meant 17:12	miscarriages 8:1	45:7,16 66:3	11:10	offence 71:19	one-sided 38:12
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12	11:10 nice 16:19,24	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operational 24:3
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8 Martin 50:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25 73:24 74:6	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22 morning 12:19	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9 17:10	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24 number 52:15	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19 officers 2:8 4:6	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operational 24:3 86:21
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8 Martin 50:8 masse 71:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25 73:24 74:6 memory 2:2 4:25	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22 morning 12:19 16:4 96:1	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9 17:10 neither 83:22	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24 number 52:15 59:15 71:8	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19 officers 2:8 4:6 6:12 7:18	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operational 24:3 86:21 operations 20:17
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8 Martin 50:8 masse 71:8 massive 33:1	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25 73:24 74:6 memory 2:2 4:25 Menezes 4:12,23	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22 morning 12:19 16:4 96:1 mother 6:17	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9 17:10 neither 83:22 nervousness	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24 number 52:15 59:15 71:8 90:23	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19 officers 2:8 4:6 6:12 7:18 15:13,17 18:14	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operations 20:17 50:18 70:8
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8 Martin 50:8 masse 71:8	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25 73:24 74:6 memory 2:2 4:25	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22 morning 12:19 16:4 96:1	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9 17:10 neither 83:22	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24 number 52:15 59:15 71:8	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19 officers 2:8 4:6 6:12 7:18	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operational 24:3 86:21 operations 20:17
Madeleine 48:19 75:6 85:16 88:8 mainstream 13:11 maintain 89:13 maintaining 56:21 major 10:20 26:11,16,25 39:3 40:13 43:15 48:14 54:9 57:8 58:23,25 61:11 70:22 89:21 making 35:13 65:10 71:23 90:16 95:5 male 23:8 man 6:2,3 7:10 manage 8:11 managed 7:3 Manchester 14:25 22:12 65:4 70:11,18 70:22,23 71:25 manipulate 3:24 manipulative 4:8 Martin 50:8 masse 71:8 massive 33:1	meant 17:12 mechanism 88:5 media 3:19,25 22:25 31:12 32:18 51:13 54:10 70:12 71:10 72:9,22 74:2,7,11,24 75:1 82:5 86:18 87:8 88:20,23 90:14 meet 16:20 53:18 53:19 54:10,17 54:25 55:3,8 57:10 91:14 92:14 93:7,8 93:19 meeting 2:3,5,9 2:21,25 53:12 53:13 55:12,15 64:14 72:5 90:24 91:21 92:1 93:11 meetings 31:13 67:14 90:23 91:7,14 members 6:4 59:16 70:25 73:24 74:6 memory 2:2 4:25 Menezes 4:12,23	miscarriages 8:1 misinterpreted 86:5,8 87:15 88:11 misjudges 34:2 misleading 5:7 mistakes 9:1,19 mixture 20:20 MI6 19:1,1,2 Mm 27:16 63:9 95:17 Moat 73:12 model 70:13 modern 70:4 moment 19:9 37:22,23,23 38:15 55:17 61:17,23,25 62:25 63:5 77:1 78:18,20 84:8 93:10,14 money 66:10 monitoring 80:16 month 15:22 91:4 moral 41:23,23 morale 13:22 morning 12:19 16:4 96:1 mother 6:17	45:7,16 66:3 77:5 80:12 national 76:18 natural 23:7 nature 26:21 28:18 56:1 58:4 59:25 63:11 74:13,20 77:17 near 1:25 12:8 necessarily 28:16 40:16 90:17 91:10 92:4 necessary 33:1 33:11,15,19 94:18 need 3:13 8:16 8:16,17 26:25 32:1 34:23 43:1 50:14 62:8 63:22 67:17 84:24,25 89:11 94:25 needed 53:16 needs 26:18 61:6 79:12 negative 17:8,9 17:10 neither 83:22 nervousness	11:10 nice 16:19,24 20:21 Nickell 5:23 14:3 night 18:23 23:13 35:22 non-court 79:23 non-event 54:22 normal 17:22 18:5 48:24 normally 14:11 16:2 north 46:19 northern 46:11 82:15 Northumbria 65:5 72:15 73:11 note 37:9 40:22 90:16 92:17,20 92:24 95:5,11 notebooks 23:16 noted 91:23 notes 91:22 Nothing's 44:3 noticed 55:5 88:3 notification 70:3 NUJ 30:24 number 52:15 59:15 71:8 90:23	offence 71:19 offer 16:24 55:7 55:19 offered 15:19,20 38:10 55:21 65:11 offers 55:22 office 23:1,7 24:20 36:11 50:13 52:5,8 55:2 70:23 72:3 officer 11:17 13:16,17 14:7 15:12 22:5 23:6,18,25 24:4 29:12 31:2 34:19 52:18 53:14,14 53:17 55:12 56:17 57:25 58:6 59:7,22 59:23 63:15,16 63:17 64:20 66:23,24 71:3 71:13 72:4 91:22 92:15,17 93:19 officers 2:8 4:6 6:12 7:18 15:13,17 18:14	one-sided 38:12 ongoing 47:19 56:21 62:21 73:17 75:10 76:1 86:16 onwards 14:17 open 2:25 7:24 11:13 15:25 61:9,12 63:4 84:25 88:15 89:16 91:13 openly 6:12 55:23 60:25 61:9 90:14 openness 26:19 62:19 91:25 94:7 operate 14:18,21 14:23 20:20 44:18 67:9 82:7 operates 23:10 42:8 operating 11:9 operation 1:17 15:23 16:7 19:21 57:2 operations 20:17 50:18 70:8

						rage 103
04.16	24 0 22 25 22	6 470 15	22.25.24.1	54 11 71 15	4 120 1	22 17 42 20
84:16	24:9,22 25:22	perfect 70:15	33:25 34:1	54:11 71:15	presented 20:1	32:17 43:20
opinion 22:10,14	32:15 48:4	perfectly 10:25	37:4,25 39:8	89:12	51:24	45:13 57:3
22:22 70:14	54:6 59:13	29:13	39:12,13,24	policy 58:6	presently 66:25	61:15 71:20
73:12 82:20	67:21 70:10	period 35:18	40:2,2 42:11	political 47:8,10	press 4:5 5:11,12	92:3,5 93:22
84:2,3 90:8,9	75:2,21 77:13	56:16 75:22	48:3 60:10,11	51:17 55:5	5:24 6:4,5 8:14	93:23 94:1
opportunities	84:16	76:23	62:8 63:23	politics 34:10	8:19,23,24	problems 3:1,1
20:15 21:4	parallel 12:22	Perry 2:1	75:18,19 79:20	46:25 47:12	9:24 10:18,19	27:17 72:24
opportunity	parents 85:18	person 2:23,23	88:10 93:20,23	57:21 92:9	15:12,13,16	proceedings
20:19	part 14:15 25:21	7:14 37:4	94:20,21	93:5	17:12 22:22,24	37:22 78:12
opposed 3:11	26:20 28:4	49:17 64:3	pointed 91:3	poodle 31:1	23:1,3,4,7	process 10:2
22:24 43:16	43:12 47:14	80:12	police 1:13,17	poor 25:21	24:20 27:3,9	25:6 33:5 66:1
45:10 47:4	51:10 62:1	personal 54:7,23	3:17,23 4:3,4	pop 4:3 70:5	27:11 28:13	71:12
56:21 72:21	63:18 66:1	69:20 76:25	7:2 8:5,9,11,14	portrayed 51:12	36:11,24,25	processes 68:14
opposite 61:23	94:10	77:1	9:13 10:3 11:4	Portugal 85:15	37:19,20 38:12	produced 6:17
option 29:16	particular 4:20	personalities	12:11,16 13:15	Portuguese 85:2	38:16,23,25	profession 22:14
orange 54:20	19:22 34:5	47:5	14:16,18,20,22	85:12,14,23,24	40:18 41:8,10	33:7 59:16
order 31:10 94:9	51:14 58:14	personally 36:9	14:23 15:22	86:4,8 87:8,10	41:12,15 42:3	professional
ordering 30:5	73:15 92:2	personnel 68:17	16:2 17:13,22	87:16 88:24,25	42:5,9 43:5,8	13:25 19:16
orders 58:7	particularly	perspective 2:19	18:11 19:9,17	89:1	48:13 49:1	professionally
ordinary 20:22	38:22 39:10	persuading 60:4	19:22 20:16,25	posed 45:12	50:13 51:11	28:17
organisation	46:24 55:11	pertinent 24:5	21:2,3,18 22:5	position 6:11	52:4,8,17 53:7	prohibited 58:7
72:21 74:16	85:3 86:10	petty 17:20	22:10,22 23:3	21:24 29:12	54:8 55:2	promote 3:24 4:2
88:23	87:22	philosophy	23:11 24:10,20	30:19 31:25	66:24 68:12	4:16 94:9
organisations	parties 27:6	62:18	25:9,23 26:20	46:14 78:17	70:23 72:3,5	promoted 46:14
4:4 71:8	63:13	phone 15:4 24:23	26:22 29:3,6	81:23 84:7	78:5 81:17	properly 8:12
organise 60:23	party 11:24	25:5,12,14	29:12,15,25	86:10 87:18	91:4,7	11:4 32:7
organised 53:7	pass 67:1	81:7	30:10,17 31:2	positions 83:24	pressure 16:23	properties 13:5
54:8	passage 7:17	photograph 71:1	31:2,12,14,14	positive 2:21 4:7	59:7	property 12:9
ought 9:23 11:15	18:4	photographs	33:3,7 34:1,17	4:10	presumably 60:6	prosecute 79:21
27:20 91:14	passing 31:11	8:16	35:10 36:8	positively 85:16	86:2 87:16	prospect 60:2
94:7,7,8,13	83:11	phrase 5:5	47:1,5,24 48:3	90:13	presumption 9:7	protect 41:23
outlined 72:11	patch 56:11	phrased 11:21	48:8 49:4	possible 10:14	pretty 13:9 36:16	42:1 66:5
90:7	pay 2:18 22:5,15	phraseology	51:11,18 52:22	47:16 51:12	57:18 65:4	Protection 22:13
outside 11:17	payment 7:21	41:19	52:23 53:20,23	52:8 58:8,9,11	prevalent 82:4	protective 60:13 60:14
48:5,17 65:3 65:19	payments 21:18 PC 20:21 69:14	phrases 36:24 78:8	54:1,8 55:7,19 55:22 56:3	60:17 67:15,18 76:20 77:17	previous 73:23	prove 11:7 86:4
overhear 60:14	PCC 42:8,25	pick 11:22 14:2	57:15 59:7,21	possibly 11:18	previously 42:8 pre-agreed 73:5	proved 5:7 20:7
overly 88:13	43:12 69:15,17	pick 11.22 14.2 picking 69:5	59:23 60:19	22:16 31:4	pre-trial 6:23	provide 40:8
override 17:20	69:18 82:15,17	picture 17:17	62:1 63:8,15	64:7 79:5	prima 26:9 95:11	90:25
oversee 32:7	pejorative 56:24	20:11	63:16,17,20	84:23	Princess 80:5	provided 10:25
oversight 32:11	people 9:5 10:12	pictures 21:8	64:20 65:17	potential 19:20	principles 39:19	35:2 38:9
66:13	10:21 14:1,13	72:25	66:14,20,21,23	19:24 38:10	print 62:24	45:19 51:16
overusing 85:20	15:1 16:12	pieces 18:19	66:24 67:4	93:17	77:23,23	53:7,10 55:3
overwhelming	20:22,24,25	78:13	70:18,23 71:25	potentially 39:24	prior 26:6 73:2	64:13
7:13	22:21,24 25:24	pile 8:20	72:15 73:11	43:5 95:1,3	priority 62:21	providing 50:13
ownership 68:23	28:8,25 30:11	piling 5:14	74:1,5,25 75:5	PR 4:1	prison 6:18	62:2
o'clock 16:3 96:2	32:3,24,25	pint 64:13	76:8 77:3,10	practically 92:7	privacy 20:3,12	PRs 4:1
96:4	33:8 34:20,24	place 15:24	77:11,12,15	practice 41:22	69:9	public 3:20 4:4
	35:12,14,24	61:19 76:4	84:18,19 85:1	68:2 94:22	private 4:3 20:4	7:3 8:17 10:18
P	36:2 38:17	81:5,7,12	85:2,4,14,23	practices 27:9	61:1	10:19,20,21
package 73:3	40:5,24,24	plan 31:8	86:2,4,6,8,9,12	precisely 67:7	privy 26:11	11:14,22 17:15
page 14:17 21:16	42:6 43:15	play 11:25 12:15	86:20,22 87:4	prefer 22:23	Pro 39:23	17:19 27:20,21
22:20 48:4	47:21 55:16	59:21	87:10,12,17,24	preferable 52:12	proactive 71:24	27:21 28:24
54:6 59:13	56:8 62:18	played 34:9	88:6,12,22,24	preferably 51:20	probably 4:8	38:8 40:7,12
67:22 70:10	65:16,20 66:3	playing 12:1,24	88:25 89:1,16	preferred 41:2	6:22 14:24	40:18 61:12
paid 3:4,6,7	67:11 71:14,20	please 1:10 21:21	90:2,2,13,16	prejudice 21:15	17:6 31:4	62:23 73:24
64:22	78:3 80:2,15	45:7 83:1 85:9	91:1 92:14,14	62:21	35:14 39:14	82:4 86:23,24
paper 15:3 39:7	81:4,8,10,11	pleased 40:23	92:17 93:19	prejudicial	47:7 48:14,25	94:10,20 95:3
66:18 88:4	83:4,8 86:25	78:22	94:2,4	20:14 37:6	49:8,8 52:5,10	publication
papers 26:22	88:11 91:9	plus 90:1	policeman 23:20	40:4 78:16	53:2 57:22	36:15 90:3
36:1 39:1,5,6	93:6,11	pm 1:2 45:1,3	policemen 59:15	prepared 8:25	60:15 69:17	publicity 8:16
41:17 50:20	people's 33:2,11	96:3	police-media	9:1 19:15	80:16 83:18	publish 35:19
paragraph 1:6	perceived 17:1	point 2:16 6:15	84:16	36:17 40:6,25	84:10,12 91:9	43:20 44:19
3:16 5:22	perception 26:21	9:12,12,22	police/media	49:24 94:14	problem 10:10	62:5 82:16
14:17 19:11	78:25 79:2	18:22 24:13	70:7	presence 59:7	10:11,24 23:4	published 35:8
21:16 22:20	94:20 95:2	28:4,15 33:22	police/press	present 85:24	23:23 30:17	publishers 44:20
	Į.			l		
-						

pulled 74:14	18:23	57:24 58:3,24	95:2	82:3,4	26:21 28:16	scope 50:15
pulling 37:3	raids 20:24	64:16 70:21,22	relationships	respect 9:10	32:8,8 63:21	Scotland 1:25
punished 39:6	raise 10:14	recognised 81:25	20:18 66:20,21	14:12 21:25,25	63:24 66:9	19:12 47:12
punishment	raised 8:9	recognises 27:18	relatively 56:16	30:9 39:9 75:1	81:22	scrutinise 63:14
84:12	ran 4:24	record 14:8	79:20	respected 20:12	risking 65:12	scrutinised
pure 12:12	rang 74:14 88:21	36:10,12,15,18	relayed 77:8	respond 50:20	road 30:3 34:5	65:24,25
purely 64:9	rank 23:6 55:13	37:13 62:2	release 8:24 23:8	responds 38:25	robbed 61:8	scrutiny 66:1
purpose 38:4	ranks 20:20	70:16,16 86:7	71:4 72:14,24	response 50:21	robbery 15:5,5	sea 79:14 81:13
purse 82:4	Raoul 73:12	86:13 90:19	72:25 73:1	responses 4:15	role 11:25 47:11	85:20
push 51:4	rapport 24:7	recorded 33:18	75:18	responsibility	47:14,18 49:3	Searching 38:17
put 2:19 23:15	rare 52:19	recording 31:12	released 6:25	62:5 94:12,14	51:11	second 38:3
31:5 38:8 40:5	rate 71:15	32:6 90:23	35:21 73:4,5,6	94:16	room 8:12,13	secondary 10:7
40:6 44:7	rational 2:19	red 30:6	91:2 92:19	responsible 7:10	62:22 74:5	secrecy 89:2
56:11 59:7	reach 3:2	reduce 37:6	relevant 92:21	14:6 25:13	rotten 28:20	section 24:21
66:6 67:24	reached 79:11	reevaluate 37:5	reliability 9:16	restaurant 1:25	round 71:16	secure 63:17
71:10,25 88:6	reaches 64:8	referred 59:19	9:16	2:2	route 90:2	see 10:9 11:25
putting 17:6	reacting 80:13	referring 75:21	reluctant 52:18	restraint 3:13	routine 53:9 68:8	13:6 18:18
50:19,25 76:9	reaction 63:10	75:23	relying 86:24	restrict 43:11	roving 46:18	19:1,4 20:8,9
	reactive 56:19	refers 42:5	remain 68:16	restricted 17:14	rowing 79:12	20:19,20 26:8
Q	read 3:22 38:4	refreshments	remains 62:6	27:11 43:9,11	Royal 22:13	26:10,15 32:17
Queen 5:13	45:11 73:25	53:3,9 64:19	remand 6:7	54:8 82:3	rude 16:9	33:21 38:3
queries 67:10,13	readers 46:24	refused 39:11	remember 5:6	restrictions	ruined 7:22	39:11,13 47:13
72:2	83:5,5 89:23	75:8	67:16,18 68:3	65:22 81:5,11	rule 66:22 89:17	47:14 51:21
question 11:12	readily 3:21	refusing 84:22	68:12 79:17,18	result 74:16	rules 39:22 81:5	53:21 56:1,14
11:18 21:22	reading 48:11	regard 37:14	80:13	results 85:13,16	89:11 90:10	71:11 87:21
24:2 26:15	real 12:4 25:3	regarding 39:1	remit 40:13	85:22 86:1,2,3	92:13 93:10	90:15,20,20,21
27:24 28:1	26:10 61:20	40:14 77:16	65:20	86:5,8,11 87:7	ruling 69:12,19	91:17 92:6,7
29:20 32:21	73:16,18 79:24	regards 28:12	remove 88:17	resume 1:4	82:16	93:15,16
33:13,21 36:18	79:24 80:3	regime 43:25	reordered 26:18	retired 7:18	rumour 14:2	seeing 31:24
37:12 38:3,3	81:21 82:6	regional 14:21	report 24:22	22:18,19 56:10	rumours 14:4	seek 10:23 22:10
41:7 42:16	94:21	15:21 18:9	25:9,13 38:7	59:24	run 10:2 12:22	22:14 56:7
47:13 51:7	realise 87:21	50:2 54:15	47:18,19,24	retrieved 73:23	61:14 79:3	seen 17:1 43:19
55:2 56:13	realistic 78:17	74:17	50:4 63:14	return 63:7	81:22	62:1
61:1 67:20	reality 4:11	regrets 34:3	74:20 92:22	84:15	running 15:12	seized 20:10
82:9 88:19	78:25	regular 91:6	reported 74:21	returned 11:12	67:8 89:21	selfishly 90:20
94:17	really 2:8 6:14	regulation 41:12	85:6 86:19	reveal 95:15	***************************************	senior 11:17
questions 5:14	18:18 19:7	regulator 42:18	88:1	reversive 36:5	S	13:16,17 14:12
8:20,25 10:15	26:15,17,23	42:19	reporter 46:10	revisiting 7:25	Sandra 48:23	20:23 23:18
12:14 22:21	46:23 47:18	regulatory 43:25	48:24,25 59:8	ridiculous 30:6	sandwich 64:21	26:4 30:22
23:16 36:12	49:10 51:23	reimbursed	59:14 66:17,19	right 1:22 6:2,3	65:8	32:9 47:5
45:6 55:18	52:15 54:25,25	66:10	reporters 8:7	6:13 7:10,14	satisfactory 75:4	52:18 53:13
83:25 95:22	56:11 57:3	relate 27:3 56:15	48:9 49:9,24	8:7 10:4,22	satisfied 4:18 9:6	55:9 59:16
quick 50:21	58:17 60:8	related 58:23,24	50:3,7 55:8,25	17:16 25:20	11:8	72:4 92:14,14
quickly 5:9 29:1	67:4 71:21	72:22	61:8 87:10	26:24 34:25	Saturday 35:21	92:17 94:15
42:4 50:20	72:12,19 80:6	relates 42:15	94:3,4	41:5 44:22,24	saying 6:1,12	sense 3:23 6:1
quite 6:2,8,14	80:7 81:25	85:13	reporter's 93:22	44:25 45:18	10:6 16:8 18:1	63:11 75:25
9:3 16:13	83:11,17 92:16	relating 76:2	reporting 56:10	46:5,7,16,20	24:3 27:1	84:11
19:23,25 21:2	93:12 95:21	92:22	59:4 93:20	48:6,10,13,14	29:12 30:19	sensible 3:2
21:11 22:4	reason 24:18	relation 1:11 6:7	reports 38:4,8,19	49:21 54:19	31:20,24 33:6	25:24 32:17,22
24:8,19 25:20	33:13 93:13	8:5 9:21 12:5	represent 4:2	62:25 66:15	34:3,16 36:1	33:8 91:15,18
26:4,24 29:11	reasonable 9:6	28:13 29:3,6	10:19	76:11 77:24	38:5,17,19,21	91:19
34:20,20 35:11	11:7	44:6 69:8	Republic 42:15	78:19 79:16	39:13 41:22	sequence 12:16
35:24 36:5	reasons 9:17	79:10 94:2	44:19	81:6 82:13	51:13 65:15	serial 47:3
38:3 39:5	11:14 86:21,21	relations 2:6,17	reputation 29:5	83:7 84:14	79:8 81:1	series 40:3 57:5
42:16 55:23	95:16	7:3 17:22	37:8	86:13 87:6	83:12 84:19	58:21 68:23
64:22 84:6	recalibrated	52:21 53:21	request 52:8	88:7 90:4	91:18 92:4	serious 4:9 15:5
quote 26:16	26:18	54:12 56:21	71:10	95:18	says 16:22 69:24	16:19 33:4,4
44000 20.10	recalibration	70:12 71:15	requests 50:19	righted 62:14	92:16	47:1 74:10,13
R	27:1,7 28:5	89:12	require 60:25	rights 18:7	scarce 81:18	seriously 82:18
Rachel 5:23 14:3	33:2,10,11,12	relationship 2:15	72:5 95:14	rigorously 67:12	82:3,4	serve 17:14
radio 15:14	33:14,15 62:4	10:18 14:16	required 66:7	ring 19:1 23:19	scenario 55:6	served 17:19
74:17	recall 2:1 4:22	17:11,18 26:18	82:16	49:1	90:12	Service 14:23
raid 15:22 19:10	47:10 67:19	26:22 29:3	requirements	ringing 15:3,4	scene 12:8	18:11 48:3,8
19:12,17,22	receipted 66:11	32:2,4 33:3	55:4	50:19	scenes 21:10	services 13:3
20:4,8	receive 58:13	52:22 56:25	resources 13:1,2	rise 52:1	school 1:11,12	serving 12:10
20:4,8 raided 1:13	received 53:1	62:4 64:7 78:4	68:18 81:19	risk 10:2 26:20	1:14	set 44:2 72:4
Talucu 1.13					1.1.1	
	-	-	-	-	-	-

						Page 105
	ı	l	ı	ı	l	l
78:8	75:25 80:17	special 13:3	86:19	suggests 54:14	57:4 59:5 63:2	51:1 52:3 57:6
setting 90:17	slip 81:23	specialise 50:8	steamrolling	76:8	64:9 92:3,13	68:8,10 70:2
set-up 54:16	slur 17:25	specialist 49:24	87:21	Sun 79:22	tapes 73:23	71:24 72:14
seven 2:3 5:5	slurring 37:8	50:3 52:11	stepfather 6:17	Sunday 21:25	targeted 57:17	80:4,8 88:15
shame 60:19	small 15:9 65:18	specific 2:18	steps 58:14 83:15	22:9 31:21	tea 16:3,5,5,8,21	think 2:2,5,20
82:23	smaller 15:8,10	50:18 55:14	stood 40:24 73:7	35:19 41:13	34:12 53:5	3:8,10,17 4:1,9
share 58:1	smashing 21:9	57:6 58:12,20	83:8	supplementary	team 15:10 74:6	4:10 5:3,11,20
sharing 58:7	sneaked 86:18	73:22 85:3	stop 92:3 93:11	24:2	85:24	5:25 7:1,5,18
_	sober 34:12					
sheer 91:5		87:7	94:22,25,25	support 26:11	technology 70:4	7:20,20,24,25
Shell 82:15	social 34:10	specifically	95:5	supported 40:24	72:12	8:5,10,10,13
she'd 85:19	socialising 32:17	53:17 56:12	stories 12:25	supportive 35:8	teetotal 34:21	8:22 12:19,25
shifted 79:1	32:22	77:6	13:6 18:17	suppose 93:2,2	Telegraph 46:4	13:7,12 14:2
shooting 4:12	soft 34:21	sped 73:10	37:3 39:1	Supreme 39:10	telephone 48:12	14:24 15:16
short 2:12 5:8	sole 93:13	speech 44:6	40:13 46:21,23	sure 3:8 6:13	television 21:7	16:9,17,25
8:24 11:18	solicitors 59:15	speed 50:20	48:15,16,18	24:23 25:4	21:15 39:2	17:7,10,16,17
45:2 56:16	solve 12:15 87:17	spend 31:20,23	51:18 54:9	27:9 49:16	tell 1:6 3:16	17:23 18:4,21
94:16	somebody 10:4	spent 48:4	62:13 65:17,19	61:24 62:11	19:11 37:12	19:1,14,19,20
shot 4:23 19:22	21:1 32:11	spin 51:7	80:6 81:6	70:20 80:9	43:7 79:25	19:25 20:15
show 67:7	40:9 48:22	split 15:10	story 1:11,16,20	94:1	telling 36:16	21:7 22:3,7,8
showbusiness	60:16 61:13	spoke 35:24 36:6	1:20 11:23	Surely 31:22	37:11	22:25 24:6
13:5	78:20 79:2,16	spoke 35.24 30.0 spoken 68:20	22:14 35:1,15	surprised 58:8	ten 31:20,23	25:4,8,14,21
showed 7:9	84:22 90:21	spread 74:14	39:21 43:4	surprisingly	tend 51:17,22	26:8 28:3,4,18
85:16	91:17	spread 74:14 spurious 87:9,14	47:11 55:14	40:20 60:1	65:15	, ,
						28:22 29:18
shown 87:10	somebody's 9:24	Squad 22:11,13	66:25 69:4,6	Surrey 14:20	tends 44:19	30:3,6,8,21
shows 74:22	Somerset 75:6	stack 6:5	69:19,21 71:9	25:9	termed 53:2	31:15,25 32:1
shut 61:19 93:9	76:12 77:15,21	staff 31:14 36:9	80:8 85:19,21	surrounded	57:24	32:23,25 33:12
shutting 89:19	Somerset's 78:10	65:18	straight 32:19	74:19	terms 2:20 4:1	33:19 34:5,19
sick 18:25	something's 9:25	stage 37:1 92:12	straightforward	surrounding	13:11 15:19	34:23 35:17
side 5:10 7:3	sore 18:25	Stagg 5:25 6:6	2:22 4:7,14	57:20	20:11 22:8	36:11,21 37:16
16:14 26:8	sorry 1:8,23 33:9	6:16,25 7:4,21	Strange 36:1	surveillance 1:14	38:5 41:14	38:11 39:15
58:25	37:15 72:18	8:6 14:6	stray 57:12,14	1:17 13:7	44:2 50:25	41:19 43:13,14
sides 25:25	80:11	stairs 4:24	60:14	suspicions 21:5	57:4 58:3	43:17 45:17
sign 19:19,25	sort 2:9,19,22,25	Stalker 22:12	stress 76:22	suspiciously 12:8	61:15 64:12,16	47:17,18 49:23
68:15 74:4	4:8 6:12 8:18	stand 11:17 40:6	stressful 14:14	swayed 86:25	64:17 67:3,4	50:1 52:20
signed 45:22	12:14 13:3,4	standard 45:22	strict 89:10	sword 16:1	71:24	57:17 58:12
significant 66:23	13:10,12 14:7	standards 25:25	strike 70:15	sworn 45:5	terrible 43:20	60:19 62:3
similar 14:18,21	15:6 17:4,20	61:22 81:8,23	strong 17:18	system 9:10 11:9	82:23	63:21,21,22,23
14:23 46:23	17:24 18:9,19	stands 43:25	strongly 40:20	15:6,8 27:15	terribly 11:10	63:23 64:5,10
simple 47:19		stanus 43.23 star 4:3 46:8,21	stuck 7:11	42:10,23 44:8	43:18	
	19:19,22 23:7 23:15,16 25:10	,	stuck 7.11 stuff 37:3 79:3			65:18,22,23
64:1 66:22	,	57:16 65:18		44:11 91:11	terrifying 60:2	67:15 68:11,17
70:5	28:9 30:25	stars 13:6	sub 25:17 37:1	94:11	test 85:13,16,22	71:16,18 72:6
simply 41:2	33:1 36:1,23	start 22:2 29:23	40:14,16		86:3 87:6	72:12 74:8
49:10 50:19	37:7 38:12	45:14 75:17	subeditor 79:14	T	tested 42:12 44:3	75:14,15 76:24
64:19	43:13 46:21	78:13 89:17	subject 37:17	Tabak 75:19	44:21	78:7,17 79:13
sir 1:4 2:4 15:21	49:11,13 52:14	started 57:21	62:20	76:2	tests 86:11	79:19,24 80:15
45:4	53:18 57:23	81:3,3	submitted 67:7	table 30:5	Thank 1:4 44:23	80:19 81:1,2,4
sitting 52:19	69:11 89:15	starting 46:10	subscribes 29:11	take 3:21 4:18	44:24 84:14	81:9,10,10,12
situation 13:21	sorts 12:2	state 53:22 54:11	subsequent	8:25 11:18	89:5 95:22,23	82:15,19 88:2
15:14 35:20	sound 59:1	59:13 70:20	92:21	20:1 36:4 37:5	95:25 96:1,2	91:8,9 93:10
40:14 41:14	sounds 34:16	statement 1:7	subsequently	44:25 58:13	thankfully 74:18	93:15,15 95:21
42:2,8 53:15	55:12	3:16 8:24	1:13,20 6:24	64:1 68:14	they'd 7:18,19	thinking 34:13
53:20 71:21	source 19:5	11:18,19 14:15	87:12	70:7,19 75:11	86:1	79:18 80:14
73:18,19 74:10	60:18 63:2	19:11 21:16	subtle 91:12	83:14,19	thing 5:22 18:14	think's 18:20
85:3 88:6	66:4,6 77:9,22	22:20 24:9,21	sudden 86:24	taken 18:8,10	20:17,17,18	thought 12:7,13
89:15	95:15	27:23,25 32:15	suddenly 5:10	55:25 82:18	33:25 57:23	19:2 30:15
situations 13:23	sources 41:23	45:14,20,22	40:8 49:13		68:19 69:11	33:15,16 65:10
31:7 40:12	42:1 77:5	48:11 51:10	sued 10:13	takes 10:20 90:24 91:20	72:2 73:16	74:22 81:25
size 71:9	so-and-so 18:21	61:3 67:21	sufficiently		77:25 83:2	thoughts 17:4
	So-and-so's 14:8		50:24	talk 19:10 31:22	93:13	33:4,5
Sky 50:8		70:10,25 75:2		34:9 37:21		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
slanted 51:24	spared 77:18	77:13 89:8	suggest 4:9 24:25	52:5 57:21	things 2:10 3:18	threat 2:12 73:22
sledgehammer	speak 12:17,17	states 41:25	25:11 53:18	61:5,13 62:18	4:11 5:15,17	73:24 74:11
90:11	14:10,11 29:25	station 16:2	83:2,10 84:10	73:19 76:24	5:18 6:19 7:3	threats 74:21
slight 14:4	36:20,22 52:9	statute 81:12	suggested 25:10	89:2 90:21	8:18 10:13,22	82:5
slightly 5:7 8:3	54:21 55:1	statutory 42:17	35:7	93:19	11:14 19:24	three 12:9 15:13
9:12 14:24	57:10 71:7	43:24	suggesting 94:6	talking 24:13	20:3,10 23:15	26:3 70:1
16:11 41:18,19	82:19 90:14	steamrolled	suggestions 4:22	28:11 34:8	28:7 37:25	85:18
1						

						-
41 10.20	22:16	84:22 87:3	96.1	50.2 51.24		26.10
three-page 19:20			86:1	50:3 51:24	wording 11:19	36:18
throat 18:25	treat 30:13	95:16	victims 71:17	60:24 64:22	words 35:7	* 7
throw 19:17	tree 14:9	understandable	72:8 73:5	66:18 72:22	work 3:3 13:7	Y
thrown 6:24	tremendously	16:15	victim's 70:25	78:15 80:20	17:13 20:5	Y 13:25
28:10	31:18	understanding	view 2:17 6:20	82:7 85:5,20	28:24 30:12	Yard 1:25 2:7,15
throws 39:22	trial 10:9 12:5	32:13 42:20,21	14:18 17:8	88:12,16 92:6	34:8,14,15	4:25 5:12,15
Thursday 35:17	tries 42:3	43:1	25:23 26:5,25	92:11	44:15 49:13	18:24 19:12
81:2	triumphalism	understands	28:22 33:22,25	ways 14:18,21,23	50:7 57:15	47:12
tick 68:15,16	6:1 37:9	3:21	34:1 36:4 39:5	34:14 59:20	60:20 64:1,6	yeah 3:10 24:6
ticked 68:7	trouble 12:2	unduly 17:13	39:6,14 41:3,4	88:14	66:17 88:17	
	39:18					44:13,15 47:7
time 2:10,12,14		unfair 82:8	41:24 70:15	weapon 20:9	89:25 91:10	48:1,14 50:1,9
4:21 5:8,24	troubled 43:18	unfavourably	89:13 91:9	week 35:16 49:1	92:9 93:5	51:3 52:25
7:17 16:18	51:3	63:15	93:21,23 94:20	70:21	workable 27:19	53:9,25 54:5
18:4 19:14	true 28:18,18	unfolded 8:8	94:22	weekend 18:22	worked 14:19	57:16 64:4,10
20:6 23:13,24	61:15 74:20	73:3	views 20:23 36:7	35:19	22:4,23,25	64:15,20 65:2
24:13,18 26:10	92:8,9	unfolding 16:10	40:25 50:5	weeks 26:3 85:18	46:4,8 48:24	65:4,5 69:12
56:16 57:7,11	trust 32:25 57:1	unfortunate 4:15	Vincent 75:19	well-organised	56:9 66:18,18	70:9,14 73:11
67:16 68:4	57:4 72:14	18:4	vital 61:12 90:2	13:13	69:21 78:3	80:14,25 81:1
73:19,20 75:12	74:10,11,23	unfortunately	voice 35:4	went 15:22,24	working 2:8	85:10 89:7
75:16,19 76:17	84:24 88:16,19	4:13 28:19,21	volume 15:1,1,17	16:2 87:14	22:21 23:7	95:17,17
76:18 84:4	88:20	71:7 75:14	91:6	95:12	24:19 35:12	
85:6 88:21	trusting 32:20	unlawful 63:18	71.0	weren't 9:5 11:8	37:2 41:10	year 45:20 75:15
91:14	0		w			84:4
,	trustworthy	unnecessary		36:17 76:14	42:13 43:2	years 2:3 5:5 7:7
timeframe 36:13	71:19	32:1 33:10,14	waiting 60:5	87:9	48:7,17 49:12	18:12 46:2,8
times 49:1 91:4	truth 45:22	33:19	walked 74:13	west 65:4 70:11	57:7 93:4	59:14 66:19
time-dated 67:9	try 2:5 11:24	unofficial 62:2	walks 65:21	We'll 22:2,2	works 27:15	Yeates 12:5,9
tip 56:23	28:5,8 56:6,17	unravelled 5:15	Wallis 76:19	we're 7:25 8:3	39:20 63:16	37:15 75:7,11
tipped 59:6	83:15 89:25	unreportable	want 10:3 16:14	12:3 17:25	world 13:1,9	77:14 84:17
tipping 56:24	trying 3:18,23	86:7 87:5,25	16:22 19:5,7	25:17 28:23,24	24:11,19 25:11	Yeates(sic) 37:12
today 47:14	4:16 10:10	unsophisticated	22:14 31:19,19	30:11,12 33:4	82:5	Yorkshire 65:4
61:18 80:24	12:22 14:22	91:9	31:23 33:17	36:18,21 37:1	worldwide 46:18	70:11
89:14	20:22 22:7	unspoken 17:25	36:15 41:5	37:2,2 61:5	worried 30:19	70.11
told 61:14 66:21	28:24 30:12	untested 43:5	44:7 49:17	63:6 69:15	worse 34:7	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$
	47:15 51:4	unusual 6:11		83:23 84:6	worthwhile	
74:11,12,12			50:22 52:21		91:16	zero 77:2
76:14,16 87:8	78:15 87:17	12:13 15:24	75:12 76:6	89:18,21,22		
88:23	tuned 28:9	36:2,2 37:1	83:7,13 85:8	92:12,13	wouldn't 1:15	1
Tomorrow 96:1	turn 9:14 63:16	85:2	88:9,13 89:5	we've 6:2 17:24	6:22 16:5	10 22:20 96:2,4
torch 16:1	turned 87:12	Unusually 75:7	93:24 94:4	26:3 41:21	36:22 43:10,11	11 3:16 5:22
torn 89:17	turns 86:3	unwilling 75:4	95:7	42:12 52:15	47:23 49:17	14 43:16
totally 61:8	TV 21:12 50:6,7	update 69:12	wanted 3:19	61:14 68:22	55:11 57:5,22	16 54:6
touch 52:24	61:4,7,7 74:4	updated 69:1	12:17 25:18	80:15 84:16	60:9 69:23	17 14:17 46:8
64:11	74:17	updates 69:17,18	26:1 33:17	85:6 87:6	79:4 89:2	70:10
touched 78:7	tweet 45:11	upset 83:4	42:22 71:6	whistle-blow	WPC 20:21	
tradition 20:7	twice 40:19	use 3:19 20:10	73:14 83:3	90:24	write 4:6 16:23	18 75:2,21 84:16
traditionally	two 3:10 11:19	36:24 38:14	73.14 63.3 88:7	wide 21:2	18:19 46:22	1994 69:2
60:20	13:6 15:13					
		54:14 93:7	wants 29:8,9	widely 86:18	60:5 75:16	2
traffic 15:14	56:8 70:1,25	useful 2:4,14,16	34:19	willing 66:8	78:14,14 81:6	2 35:3
tragic 4:20	79:10,21	2:17 30:22	wasn't 5:12 6:9	willingness 94:8	writing 47:11	2.00 1:2
trained 23:15	Twomey 15:4	32:5 36:20	37:7,9 74:21	94:10	written 26:6	20 66:18
training 19:18	46:23	usually 8:15 16:7	76:9,22 77:10	window 39:22	27:3 30:3 37:5	2011 35:3
67:20 69:2,7	type 22:21	23:3 54:8,10	77:11 79:22	windows 13:4	wrong 4:12 8:18	24 46:2
trample 90:5		54:14 78:8	83:3	wine 3:14 30:6	9:25 10:2,7,22	24-hour 61:7
transcribed	U	utterly 78:16	watching 80:13	wish 95:19	11:14 14:8,9	26 19:11
33:14	UK 75:5 85:12	95:1	80:21	witness 1:6 3:16	16:14 17:24	40 17.11
transparency	85:23		water 16:7 38:21	22:20 44:25	51:2 74:8	3
26:19 31:11	unable 55:18	V	water 10.7 30.21 watermark	45:4,20	79:13,13 87:1	
62:19 91:25	unauthorised	valuable 2:24	79:11	witnesses 9:16	87:7,15 88:12	3 43:16 48:4
94:7				47:13 89:23	wrongdoing	3.16 45:1
	95:1	vans 13:3	way 2:18 3:7 4:7	wolf 13:9	26:11,16	3.23 45:3
transparent	understand 1:18	varies 64:24	4:7,9,19 5:1		,	30 91:4
11:13 91:13	3:15 11:1	variety 21:2	7:2 16:9,20	wonder 24:14	wrongful 9:20,22	32 21:16
transparently	14:13 16:13	various 71:13	17:12 25:19	wondered 87:23	wrongs 62:14	33 67:21
60:25	24:12 32:3	92:9	26:19 29:9	wonderful 77:25	wrote 25:8 35:1	39 22:20
transpire 12:3	37:18 38:2	vast 15:17 61:10	30:16 33:5	wonderfully		
transpired 36:7	41:8 45:9	verdict 10:6	36:4 38:7,15	39:21	X	4
travelling 53:13	61:21,25 72:3	11:12	40:7 42:24	word 54:14 62:3	X 13:24	
travelling's	75:12 77:8,9	version 41:25	43:9,10 49:6	85:20	XXX 31:22	4 16:3 41:21
	, .					

Day 52 PM Leveson Inquiry 19 March 2012

Page 107 **4.37** 96:3 65:23 24:9 **43** 24:22 25:22 32:15 59:13 77:13 14:17 45:20 48:4 54:6 70:10 67:22 59:13 **7/7** 2:13 48:18 1:6 21:16